

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEEDS 1647 - 1719,

COURT ORDERS 1693 - 1695

and

GUARDIAN ACCOUNTS 1740 - 1767

by

LOGY

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

(p.305) 9 Dec 1699.... Bridgeman Joyner and wife, Ann Joyner, to Henry Turner.... 50 acres on the north side of Beaver Dam Branch adjoining Thomas Joyner, Sr. and Cypress Swamp. Bridgeman (X) Joyner

Wit: William (X) Thomas, Jenkins Dorman and William Crumpler.

Rec: 15 Dec 1699 Ann (X) Joyner

(p.306) 6 Apr 1700.... George Williams to Richard Reynolds and wife, Elizabeth Reynolds.... 100 acres in the lower parish (contained in a deed dated 10 Apr 1671 of Pharoah Cobb and wife Ann Cobb to George Williams, Taylor, father of the said George Williams). Land had descended to William Williams the Elder brother of the first named George Williams and from him descended to the first named George Williams and the land is now in the occupation of Mathew Lowry. Land adjoins said Pharoah Cobb and Mr. Arthur Smith. George (X) Williams

Wit: Arthur Smith, Thomas Smith and Mathew Lowry.

Rec: 9 Apr 1700

(p.308) 9 Apr 1700.... Phillip Pardoe to Thomas Wood.... 50 acres in the upper parish on the head of Lawnes Creek (being part of 200 acres granted Robert Laurence on 20 Aug 1642) and bounded by Phillip Brantly, said Pardoe and said Wood.

Phillip (X) Pardoe

Wit: Arthur Smith, Richard Reynolds, John Whetstone and Charles Piddington.

Rec: 9 Apr 1700

(p.309) 9 Jun 1697.... Richard Reynolds of Isle of Wight County to William Butler of Nansemond County.... 220 acres in Nansemond County on Cabbins Branch.

Wit: John Council, William Browne and Robert Bryuer.

Richard Reynolds

Rec: 9 Jun 1697

Joyce (X) Reynolds

(p.310) —.... Phillip Burrow of Surry County appoints John Christopher Byreabant as his attorney in a suit with Thomas Preston.

Wit: John Prime and Joseph Chapman.

Phillip (X) Burrow

(p.310) 9 Oct 1699.... John Pitt appoints John Giles as his attorney in the suit with Maj. Thomas Godwin. John Pitt

(p.311) 3 Apr 1696.... Bond of Humphrey Marshall who is to pay John Edmonson when he is 21 years old. Humphrey Marshall

Wit: Thomas Hill and John Giles.

NOTE: Same for William Edmondson.

(p.311) 30 Jul 1697.... William Strickland and brother, Mathew Strickland, to Arthur Whitehead.... 200 acres on White Oak Branch and bounded by Watry Branch, Curawaok Line and the Horse Swamp. William (X) Strickland

Wit: Barnaby Mackquinn, John (X) Barrett and John (X) Worrel.

Rec: 9 Aug 1697

Mathew (X) Strickland

(p.312) 1 May 1700.... Dr. John Johnson and wife, Elizabeth Johnson, of Nansemond County to John Nevill, Jr. of Isle of Wight County.... 100 acres on the Western Branch of Nansemond River formerly called "Indian Town" (being a patent granted Henry Brady on 6 Mar 1662 and since conveyed to Mr. John Nevill, Sr. and "by him conveyed to me"). John Johnson

Wit: Thomas Giles, Tristram Norsworthy and Robert Smelly.

Rec: 10 Jun 1700

Elizabeth (X) Johnson

(p.313) 4 May 1700.... Jesper Elixon, Sailor, appoints Peter Deberry as his attorney.

Wit: William Browne and Phillip (X) Brantly.

Jesper (X) Elixon

10 Dec 1700

(p.314) 9 May 1700.... Phillip Shelly and wife, Sarah Shelly the daughter of John Wakefield of Surry County, to Francis Lee of Isle of Wight County 50 acres adjoining said Lee in Warrisqant Bay in the upper parish.

Wit: Charles Chapman and Joseph Chapman.

Rec: 10 Jun 1700

Phillip Shelly
Sarah (X) Shelly

(p.315) 8 Aug 1700.... Henry Applewhaite to his son, Thomas Applewhaite, for Love and Affection.... ½ of a dividend of land near the Blackwater Branches ("whereon my son formerly lived"). Should Thomas Applewhaite not have a male heir, the land is to go to "my son William Applewhaite". The other ½ of the dividend is to go to "my son William Applewhaite and if he does not have a male heir, this land is to go to my son John Applewhaite".

Wit: Thomas Pitt, Henry Pitt and Nicholas (X) Casey.

Rec: 9 Aug 1700

Henry Applewhaite

(p.316) 9 Oct 1700.... Peter Vasser, only son and heir of his fathter John Vasser, decd., to John Bell.... 150 acres (now in the possession of John Bell) being a neck of land upon the main creek of Warrisquake Bay adjoining Nathaniel Floyd. Land was granted to said John Vasser on 18 Nov 1635 and his will named two sons, John Vasser, Jr. and Peter Vasser.... land descended frist to John Vasser, Jr. who died leaving one son, William Vasser, who also died and the land came to said Peter Vasser.

Wit: Arthur Smith and --- Chitty.

Rec: 10 Dec 1700

Peter Vasser
Margaret (X) Vasser

(p.318) 25 Oct 1695.... Grant of 45 acres in the lower parish to William Carver. Land adjoins Thomas Mandues and Phillip Wrayford.

NOTE: 19 Feb 1697.... William Carver to William Crumpler.... this land.

Wit: William (X) Strickland and John (X) Strickland.

Rec: 9 Oct 1700

William (X) Carver

(p.319) 11 Sep 1700.... William Carver and wife, Jane Carver, of the lower parish to Phillip Raford.... 100 acres (being part of a patent for 350 acres of John More, Shoemaker, who died without a will and left one daughter named Jane More who is now Jane Carver). William Crumpler is paid for his interest in the land.

Wit: Barnaby Mackquinny, William (X) Williams and William (X) Johnson.

Rec: 9 Oct 1700

William (X) Carver
Jane (X) Carver

(p.320) 11 Sep 1700.... William Crumpler, Joyner, and wife, Elizabeth Crumpler, of the lower parish to William Carver of the same.... 50 acres on the south side of Blackwater Swamp (being part of a grant of 1000 acres to Mr. George Williamson).

Wit: Barnaby Mackquinny, William (X) Williams and William (X) Johnson.

Rec: 9 Oct 1700

William Crumpler
Elizabeth (X) Crumpler

(p.320) 18 Dec 1700.... Thomas Price and wife, Rachel Price the Eldest Daughter of Henry Hern, decd. and Coheir with her two sisters, Deborah Hern and Elizabeth Hern, of Chuckatuck Parish in Nansemond County, to Thomas Jordan, Gent., of the same.... 107 acres (being Rachel Price's 1/3 part of a patent for 320 acres granted Thomas Mandue on 20 Apr 1682 who sold it to Henry Hern of Nansemond County on 16 May 1691 and he left to his three daughters).

Wit: Richard Wilkinson, Jr. and Richard Reynolds.

Rec: 18 Dec 1700

Thomas (X) Price
Rachel (X) Price

(p.322) 9 Dec 1700.... John Luther and wife, Mary Luther, to Tristram Norsworthy.... 80 acres "whereon we now live" (being land given to Mary Luther the daughter of Benjamin Beal in the will of Ambrose Bennett).

Wit: Joseph Bridger, Elizabeth (X) Harris and Edward Myles. John Luther
 Rec: 10 Feb 1700 Mary (X) Luther

(p.323) 8 Feb 1700.... John Luther appoints Mr. Richard Reynolds as his attorney.
 Wit: Christopher Reynolds and John (X) Butler. John Luther

(p.324) 30 Dec 1700.... Thomas Carter and wife, Magdlen Carter, of the upper parish to their son George Carter for Love and Affection.... 200 acres (being part of 400 acres which was given to Magdlen Carter by deed dated 11 Aug 1673 by her father George Moore of the upper parish in consideration of her marriage to Thomas Carter). The land is part of 1400 acres which was granted to said Moore on 12 May 1669 and is bounded by Red Root Point Branch and the Beaver Dam Branch. Thomas Carter

Wit: William Browne and S— Griffen. Magdalen (X) Carter

(p.325) 4 Jun 1696.... Henry Baker, Gent., of Isle of Wight County to Edmond Wickins of Nansemond County.... 100 acres called "Honny potts" in Nansemond County.

Wit: Edward (X) Floyd and Thomas (X) Harsbottle. Henry Baker
 Rec: 19 Feb 1700

(p.326) 3 Jun 1696.... Edmond Wickins of Nansemond County to Henry Baker of Isle of Wight County.... 100 acres in Isle of Wight County (being land bought by said Wickins father from Sion Hill).

Wit: Edward (X) Floyd and Thomas (X) Harsbottle. Edmond (X) Wickins
 Rec: 10 Feb 1700

(p.327) 8 Feb 1700.... John Wille and Mary Wille to Nathaniel Whitby.... 170 acres between Thomas Tooke, Capt. England, Thomas Blake and Edward Brantly in the upper parish (being land purchased from Robert Flake and was formerly granted to Maj. Arthur Allen on 20 Oct 1691). Land adjoins Newman and George Cripps.

Wit: Reuben Procter and Jone Procter. John (X) Wille
 Rec: 8 Feb 1700 Mary (X) Wille

(p.328) 5 Apr 1688.... Grant to John Wakefield and John Sherrer.... 1050 acres on Blackwater Swamp adjoining Cooke (700 acres was formerly granted to Christopher Lewis on 26 Jul 1662 who then sold it to said Wakefield and Sherrer and the 350 acres is for the transportation of 7 persons).

(p.328) 31 Mar 1701.... Robert Thomas to Charles Edwards.... 370 acres.

Wit: John Davis and Charles Chapman. Robert Thomas
 Rec: 9 Apr 1701

(p.331) 31 Mar 1701.... Robert Thomas appoints Charles Chapman as his attorney.
 Rec: 9 Apr 1701 Robert Thomas

(p.331) 6 Oct 1681.... Phillip Rayford to Thomas Mandue.... 200 acres (being part of a patent for 350 acres granted said Rayford on 23 Apr 1681) bounded by said Rayford.

Wit: John Browne and George (X) Peime. Phillip (X) Rayford
 Rec: 9 Jun 1682

NOTE: 4 Jan 1699.... Thomas Mandue, Sr. and wife, Sarah Mandue, to Abraham Rickes.... this land. Their son, Thomas Mandue, Jr., acknowledges the deed.

Wit: Isaac Rickes, Thomas Mandue, Jr. and Robert Rickes. Thomas (X) Mandue
 Rec: 9 Dec 1700 Sarah (X) Mandue

(
l
r
f
F
i
n
F

(
t
h
N

(
f
R

(p.333) 9 Apr 1701.... John Mackmihill and wife, Sarah Mackmihill, of the lower parish to John Cotton of the same 200 acres in the lower parish (being land granted to said Mackmihill on 28 Oct 1697 for importing 14 persons).

Wit: John Bartley and William Green.

John (X) Mackmihill

Rec: 9 Apr 1701

Sarah (X) Mackmihill

(p.334) 9 Apr 1701.... John Giles and wife, Phillarote (Philarete?) Giles, Of Isle of Wight County to Lewis Williams of North Carolina.... 500 acres in North Carolina on Choanock River (being part of a patent for 2000 acres granted to Mr. Thomas Woodward, Sr. and Thomas Woodward, Jr. on 20 Sep 1663).

Wit: Thomas Giles, Penelope Giles and Philarete Giles.

John Giles

Rec: 9 Apr 1701

Philarete Giles

(p.335) 15 Dec 1698.... William Mackie, Merchant of Isle of Wight County, assigns over to James Fowler of Nansemond County all debts he has as Fowler's partner.

Wit: Henry Applewhaite, John Pitt and John Giles.

William Mackie

Rec: 9 Apr 1701

(p.335) ——— Articles of Agreement between Mrs. Silvestra Hill of the upper parish and William Thomas of the same.... lease of some land for said Thomas' lifetime adjoining Mr. Day, the river and Mr. Thomas Elmes.

Wit: Charles Edwards and Martha Thropp.

Sill Hill

Rec: 9 Jun 1701

(p.336) 6 Dec 1700.... Richard Hollyman of the upper parish to Christopher Hollyman of the same.... 210 acres on the main Blackwater (being the middle part of a patent of 1020 acres granted to Christopher Hollyman, decd., on 20 Apr 1684 and given by his will to said Richard Hollyman).

Wit: John (X) Morris and Richard (X) Clerk.

Richard Holleman

Rec: 9 Dec 1700

(p.337) 9 Jan 1700.... John Powell of Nansemond County and wife, Deborah Powell the daughter of Henry Hern, decd. and Coheir with her two sisters Rachel Hern and Elizabeth Hern, to Thomas Jordan, Gent., of the said county.... 107 acres in Isle of Wight County (being part of a patent for 320 acres granted Thomas Mandue of Isle of Wight County on 20 Apr 1682 who sold it to said Henry Hern of Nansemond County on 16 May 1691 and it descended to his three daughters at his death).

Wit: Humphrey Marshall and Andrew Woolly.

John Powell

Rec: 9 Dec 1701

Deborah (X) Powell

(p.339) 9 Dec 1701.... Deposition of Thomas Reeves, aged 52, states that he knoweth Michael Mackquinny owned a certain piece of land in his lifetime and in his will gave his main plantation to his younger son Barnaby Mckquinny but after his death the land was found to be Escheat and it is now held by said Reeves in right of his wife Elizabeth Reeves who received it for her lifetime from her husband Michael Mackquinny. Mention is made of John Mackquinny who acted for his brother Barnaby Mackquinny as he was not of age.

Thomas (X) Reeves

Rec: 9 Dec 1701

(p.340) 9 Dec 1701.... Deposition of Elizabeth Reeves, about 60 years old, concurs about the above land, her former husband Michael Mackquinny and his two sons John Mackquinny and Barnaby Mackquinny.

Elizabeth (X) Reeves

(p.340) 9 Dec 1701.... Barnaby Mackquinny and wife, Mary Mackquinny, to Capt. Richard Exum.... land that was his father's (Michael Mackquinny) manor plantation

adjoining Henry Gay and the main swamp (being part of an Escheat patent for 450 acres granted "by my brother John Mackquinny, decd., on 20 Apr 1694").

Wit: James Webb and John Council.

Rec: 9 Dec 1701

Barnaby Mackquinny

Mary (X) Mackquinny

(p.344) 6 Mar 1700.... Nathaniel Williamson appoints Mr. Nathaniel Ridley and Mr. Daniel Sulevan as his attorneys.

Wit: Andrew Woodley and William (X) Smyth.

Nathaniel Williamson

Rec: 15 Dec 1701

(p.345) 7 Sep 1701.... Robert Moore, Merchant of Barbados, appoints Maj. Henry Baker as his attorney.

Wit: John Skelton and Charles Edwards.

Robert Moore

Rec: 15 Dec 1701

(p.346) 6 Sep 1701.... Judith Edwards, Spinster and one of the daughters and coheirs of her father Robert Edwards, decd., to James Bragg.... 100 acres (being land bought by her father from Edmond Palmer) bounded by Capt. Henry Applewhaite and William Frizell.

Wit: Henry Pitt and Edward (X) Browne.

Judith (X) Edwards

(p.347) 8 Sep 1701.... William Johnson, Blacksmith of the lower parish, and wife Sarah Johnson to John Bardin of the same.... -?- acres.

Wit: William Crumpler and William Williams.

William (X) Johnson

Rec: 9 Oct 1701

Sarah (X) Johnson

(p.347) 26 Mar 1702.... Marriage Contract of Mrs. Susannah Bressy, Widow of Isle of Wight County, and Matthew Jorden of Nansemond County.... all of her land where she now lives for her lifetime and then to go to his issue or to hers.

Wit: William Wilson and Charles Chapman.

Susana Bressie

Rec: 9 Apr 1702

(p.348) 12 Mar 1701.... Mrs. Susanna Bressy, Widow of Isle of Wight County, to her nephew William Jones of York County, for Love and Affection.... her land as directed in her will.

Wit: Ann Chapman and Charles Chapman.

Susana Bressie

Rec: 9 Apr 1702

(p.349) 16 Mar 1701.... John Sherrer, Sr. to his son Thomas Sherrer and his grnaddaughter Elizabeth Sherrer.... a piece of land Thomas Sherrer lives on adjoining John Brett.

Wit: Charles Chapman and Robert Brocke.

John (X) Sherrer

Rec: 1 May 1702

(p.349) 9 Apr 1702.... Deed of Gift of Arthur Smith to Jeremiah Fly.... 100 acres (being a gift make by his father, Col. Arthur Smith, decd., in his will and is part of 310 acres formerly granted to William Oddis). 1/3 part of the land is reserved for Mary Tyler for her lifetime and then to go to said Fly.

Wit: Richard Reynolds and Thomas Giles.

Arthur Smith

Rec: 9 Apr 1702

(p.350) 2 Apr 1701.... Rebecka Mackristoe to William Jolly.... 100 acres in the lower parish (being land given said Rebecka by Mr. William Ruffin).

Wit: John Bagnall and Thomas Pitt.

Rebeckah (X) Mackristoe

Rec: 9 Apr 1702

(
1
C
V
F

Q
1
b
W
R

g.anted said Moore on 12 May 1669) bounded by the land lately bought by said Ward from Robert Munger.

Wit: John Allen, Henry White, John Prell (?), William (X) Little, Moore (X)
Carter and George (X) Carter. George Moore
Rec: 10 Apr 1710 Jane (X) Moore

(p.147) 5 Aug 1710.... John Dawtry and wife, Charity Dawtry, to William Dawtry and wife, Priscilla Dawtry.... 200 acres at Kingsale (being part of a tract formerly belonging to Robert Evans who sold it to said John Dawtry) bounded by Mr. Henry Baker.

Wit: Robert (X) Carr, Mary (X) Carr and Edward Mashborne. Charity (X) Dawtry
John (X) Dawtry

(p.149) 10 Apr 1710.... Michael Mackquinny and wife, Rose Mackquinny, of Isle of Wight County to Richard Exum of Nansemond County.... 200 acres on the Western Branch of Nansemond in Isle of Wight ("being the plantation my grandfather Michael Mackquinny, decd., lived on and being part of an Escheat patent for 450 acres granted to my father John Mackquinny on 20 Apr 1692") bounded by Mr. Jeremiah Exum and Henry Gay... now said Richard Exum's.

Wit: William Crumpler and William Scott, Jr. Michael (X) Mackquinny
Rec: 10 Apr 1710 Rose (X) Mackquinny

(p.155) 10 Jul 1710.... William Harrison of the upper parish to Martha Jordan, Spinster daughter of John Jordan, of the same.... 300 acres where Eliza Gaines, Widow, now lives in the upper parish (being part of a greater tract given said Harrison in the will of his uncle William Bressy, decd.).

Wit: Joseph Chapman and Phillip Wheadon. William Harrison
Rec: 9 Aug 1710

(p.152) 19 Jul 1710.... Robert Cooper to Arthur Pursell.... 1 acre (being in a patent of James Long and part of a neck of land conveyed by Jane Roberts to Thomas Gale after the original deed by Robert Stork to said Gayle's father was burnt with the Nansemond County records).

Wit: Arthur Smith, Thomas Cooper and John Sikes. Robert Cooper
Rec: 10 Jul 1710

(p.154) 9 Jun 1710.... John Underwood of Newport Parish and wife, Bridgett Underwood, to Francis Seagraves.... 187 acres bounded by John Ricks, John Powell and Thomas Underwood (being the land taken up by James Curlee in 1690).

Wit: Arthur Smith, William Hunter andd Robert Brock. John Underwood
Rec: 9 Jun 1710 Bridget (X) Underwood

(p.155) 9 Feb 1710.... Thomas Brown and wife, Christian Brown, to Henry Applewhaite.... 50 acres (being part of a tract of 120 (?) acres granted William Brown on 28 Oct 1702) on the south side of the main Blackwater and bounded by Anthony Seolightly (Golightly?).

Wit: Arthur Smith, Robert Scott, Richard Williams, William (X) Welch and William Furechouk (?). Thomas (X) Brown
Rec: 9 Oct 1710 Christian (X) Brown

(p.156) 9 Jun 1708.... Thomas Page, Sr. of the lower parish and wife, Alice Page, to William Powell of the same.... 170 acres on the south side of Currawaugh Swamp and bounded by Robert Carr and Thomas Man.

Wit: William Green, Anne (X) Peirce and Robert West. Thomas (X) Page
Rec: 10 Apr 1710 Alice (X) Page

(p.157) 10 Apr ____.... Michael Mackquinny and wife, Rose Mackquinny, to Henry Gay.... 150 acres (being part of an Escheat patent for 450 acres granted John Mackquinny, decd., on 20 Apr 1694). Michael (X) Mackquinny

Wit: Richard Exum, William Crumpler and William Scott, Jr.
Rec: 10 Apr 1710 Rose (X) Mackquinny

(p.158) 10 Apr 1710.... Michael Mackquinny and wife, Rose Mackquinny, to Lewis Briant (Bryant).... -?- acres in the Western Branch in Nansemond County (being part of a patent for 450 acres of Escheat land granted John Mackquinny, decd., on 20 Apr 1694) and bounded by land of Mr. John Bryant, decd., now in the possession of Lewis Bryant, the Burnt House Branch, Mr. Robert Lawrence, Sr. and Mr. John Bryant.

Wit: William Crumpler and William Scott, Jr. Michael (X) Mackquinny
Rec: 10 Apr 1710 Rose (X) Mackquinny

(p.158) 19 Jun 1710.... John Sikes to Arthur Pursell.... 1 acre (being part of an Escheat patent of William Sikes with the upper part conveyed to the said John Sikes) bounded by the swamp.

Wit: Arthur Smith, Thomas Cooper and Robert Cooper. John Sikes
Rec: 9 Nov 1710

(p.159) 30 Mar 1710.... William Moore and wife, Sarah Moore, of Newport Parish to John Williams.... 590 acres in Newport Parish (being part of a patent for 1300 acres granted to Anthony Mathews on 15 Jul 1696) bounded by John Clerke, Seward Swamp, William Moore and the Mirey Branch.

Wit: Arthur Smith, John Vasser, John Wombwell, Daniell Hogin and Thomas Williams. William Moore
Rec: 10 Apr 1710 Sarah (X) Moore

(p.162) 24 Aug 1710.... Marriage Contract between William Kerle of the upper parish of Nansemond County and Ellianor Murfrey, daughter of William Murfrey of Isle of Wight County.

Wit: Thomas ___, Francis Floyd and Charles Chapman. William Kerle
Rec: 9 Sep 1710

(p.163) 23 Sep 1706.... Bond of Dennis Obrian and Joseph Gladston, both of Nantiroke in Maryland to Dr. Edward Loftis of Warwick County in Virginia.

Wit: Nathaniel Ridley and Richard Reynolds. Dennis Obryon
Rec: 9 Oct 1710 Joseph Gladstone

(p.163) 9 Jun 1710.... William Carver and wife, Jane Carver, of Isle of Wight County to Richard Exum of Nansemond County.... 230 acres (being all of the land in Isle of Wight belonging to John Moore, decd., who was the father of the said Jane Carver except 100 acres already sold to Mr. Phillip Rayford).

Wit: Abraham Rickes, Nathan Moore, Henry Applewhaite and Francis (X) Seagrave. William (X) Carver
Rec: 9 Jun 1710 Jane (X) Carver

(p.165) 29 Apr 1706.... Benjamin Drewitt of Isle of Wight County to Benjamin Chapman of Surry County.... -?- acres.

Wit: Joseph Chapman, John Chapman, Charles Chapman and Richard Matthews.
Rec: 9 Aug 1706

(p.166) 22 Jan 1710.... Alice Blake of the upper parish to Thomas Davis of the same.... 200 acres (all of the remaining part of 400 acres granted to "my deceased husband Thomas Blake on 20 Oct 1670" with 100 acres sold by Thomas Blake to John Prince on

- (p.13) 23 May 1716.... Benjamin Chapman, Gent of Surry County, and wife, Mary Chapman, to Phillip Shelly, Carpenter of the same.... 200 acres in the upper parish and now in the occupation of James Booth (being land bought from Edward Backincoe on 21 Sep 1706).
Wit: Nathaniel Ridley and Joseph Chapman. Benjamin Chapman
Rec: 25 Jun 1716 Mary (X) Chapman
- (p.15) 22 Jul 1716.... Thomas Drake and wife, Ann Drake, to Thomas Williams.... 125 acres on Totoquohuals (?) Swamp adjoining Henry Flowers (being part of a patent granted said Drake on 13 Nov 1713).
Wit: Arthur Smith and Robert Brocke. Thomas (X) Drake
Rec: 23 Jul 1716
- (p.16) 22 Jul 1716.... Thomas Drake to Henry Flowers.... 125 acres on Toquohunta Swamp.
Wit: Arthur Smith and Joseph (X) Burk. Thomas (X) Drake
Rec: 23 Jul 1716
NOTE: See preceeding deed.
- (p.17) 22 Jul 1716.... Francis Bracy and wife, Elizabeth Bracy, to William Pope, Jr.... 100 acres on Boones Branch near Joseph Godwin and the Indian Branch (being part of a patent granted Francis Bracy on 16 Dec 1714).
Wit: Arthur Smith and John Watts. Francis Bracy
Rec: 23 Jul 1716
- (p.18) 25 Aug 1716.... Walter Bayly of Surry County to William Arrenton of Isle of Wight County.... 240 acres on the south side of the main Blackwater Swamp and bounded by Coshunkorace (?) Swamp, Henry Briggs and the Nottoway Indians land (being land granted Walter Bayly on 16 Jun 1714).
Wit: Arthur Smith and Joseph (X) Adkinson. Walter (X) Bayly
Rec: 27 Aug 1716
- (p.20) 21 Sep 1716.... Lawrence Hunt and wife, Elizabeth Hunt, of Isle of Wight County to Lyas Fort of Surry County.... 100 acres on the south side of Nottoway River (being part of a patent granted said Hunt on 13 Nov 1713) and bounded by Three Creeks and Hornet Swamp.
Wit: Joseph Holt and Richard (X) Moss. Lawrence (X) Hunt
Rec: 24 Sep 1716 Elizabeth (X) Hunt
- (p.22) 27 Aug 1716.... Elizabeth Tayler, Widow of Etheldred Tayler, relinquishes her Right of Dower in the lands sold Thomas Deloch and Joseph Cobb.
- (p.22) 5 Nov 1715.... Robert Hodge and wife, Ann Hodge, of the upper parish to Daniell Doyell of the same.... 100 acres on the south side of main Blackwater (being part of a patent for 500 acres granted said Hodge on 13 Nov 1713) and bounded by Dr. Luke Havill, Martin Harris and Carters Branch.
Wit: Henry Sanders, William Watkins and William Ragdale. Robert (X) Hodge
- (p.24) 23 Nov 1715.... Robert Hodge and wife, Ann Hodge, of the upper parish to Martin Harris.... on the south side of main Blackwater and bounded by Sarahs Branch (bging part of a patent for 500 acres granted said Hodge on 13 Nov 1713).
Wit: Henry Sanders, William Watkins and William Ragdale. Robert (X) Hodge
- (p.25) 22 Sep 1716.... Bond of Robert King of Isle of Wight County to James Burwell, Gent., of York County over the dividing line between their properties in Isle of Wight which was surveyed by John Allen, Gent. Lands are bounded by Francis Parker and the Deep Swamp.
Wit: John Allen, John Norsworthy, Thomas Applewhaite and Godfrey Poole. Robert King

- (p.26) 17 Oct 1716.... William Gray, Jr. and wife, Mary Gray, of Surry County to William Seward of the same.... 260 acres in the upper parish on the lower side of Three Creeks at John Dorches Spring.
Wit: William Seward, Jr. William Gray, Jr.
Rec: 22 Oct 1716 Mary Gray
- (p.28) 20 Oct 1716.... John Drew of Surry County to John Bryan of Isle of Wight County.... 100 acres on the north side of Nottoway River (being part of a patent for 420 acres granted said Drew on 13 Nov 1713) and lying on the county line.
Wit: Robert Scott and John Watts. John Drew
- (p.29) 20 Oct 1716.... William Brown, Yeoman, and wife, Martha Brown, of Chowan Parish in Albemarle County in North Carolina to Anthony Lewis, Sr., Yeoman, of the lower parish of Isle of Wight.... 366 acres in two surveys (being all of two patents except 50 acres) in the lower parish and on the south side of the main Blackwater at a Branch called "Anthonys Delight". 106 acres was granted to said William Brown on 28 Oct 1702 and 260 acres was granted him on 16 Jun 1714. 50 acres has already been sold by said Brown to Henry Applewhaite.
Wit: William (X) Hukman and Thomas (X) Lush. William Brown
Rec: 22 Oct 1716
- (p.31) 12 Occt 1716.... Thomas Mandew of the lower parish gives Mary Jones, the daughter of Charles Jones, two cows and calves now in the possession of John Lochorne.
Wit: William Page and Ann (X) Page. Thomas Mandew
Rec: 22 Oct 1716
- (p.31) 22 Mar 1715.... Edward Goodrich of Prince George County to James Jones of the same.... 230 acres on the west side of the Three Creeks.
Wit: Gilbert Hay, John Cheney, Thomas Eldridge, John Dolittle and Thomas Overmuch.
Rec: 26 Nov 1716 Edward Goodrich
- (p.33) 22 Nov 1716.... James Mercer (Mercer) and wife, Mary Mercer, of Isle of Wight County to Francis Little of Surry County.... 180 acres (being land granted said Mercer) on the south side of the main Blackwater and bounded by Mr. Barnaby Mackquinnay on Cypress Swamp.
Wit: Joseph Chapman and Thomas Calcote. James (X) Mercer
Rec: 26 Nov 1716
- (p.35) 6 Nov 1716.... Bridgman Joyner and wife, Ann Joyner, to William Brachaw (Bradshaw?).... 150 acres on the main Blackwater River and bounded by William Mayo, said Joyner and Hodges Cuncell (being land "I purchased of my Brother Thomas Joyner on 15 Dec 1699").
Wit: Bridgeman (X) Joyner
Rec: 26 Nov 1716 Ann (X) Joyner
- (p.37) 8 Jul 1716.... Henry Pope, Sr. and wife, Sarah Pope, to William Pope, Jr.... 195 acres on the south side of Nottoway River and bounded by Meadoway Branch, Mr. William Edwards and the Nottoway Indians land (being all of a patent granted said Henry Pope on 13 Nov 1713).
Wit: William Green amnd William Price. Henry Pope
Sarah (X) Pope
- (p.39) — 1716.... Bridgeman Joyner and wife, Ann Joyner, to his Son-in-Law John Bryan and "my daughter Elizabeth [Bryan] his wife" for Love and Affection.... 200 acres bounded by Maple Branch (being part of a patent for 800 acres granted said Joyner on 16 Nov 1714).
Wit: Arthur Smith and John (X) Smith. Bridgman (X) Joyner
Rec: 26 Nov 1716 Ann (X) Joyner

1880 Federal Census
Williamson County, Texas

Abstracted by

LINDA EMRY

Reverend James
Sterling Lane

Gift To
San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society
Donated Feb. 25, 1992
By: Memorial to
Elmer R. Collier

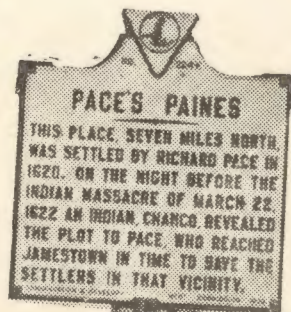
Published by

WILLIAMSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 585
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS 78680

Copyright © 1991

48302

DWL	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	CL	S	AGE	RELSHP	M	OCCUPATION	BP	BF	BM
=====	=====	=====	==	=	==	=====	=	=====	==	==	==
	CLARK	Ede L.	W	F	15	Dau.		Boarder	TX	--	--
205	CARNAHAN	D.W.	W	M	31		M	Teaming	AR	TN	TN
	"	M.J.	W	F	20	Wife	M	Keeping House	AR	AR	AR
	"	J.O.	W	M	3	Son			TX	--	--
	"	H.D.	W	F	5	Dau.			TX	--	--
206	McMILLAN	N.R.	W	F	43		W	Keeping House	TN	VA	VA
	"	Jennie	W	F	16	Dau.	S	At home	TX	--	--
	"	W.J.	W	M	13	Son			TX	--	--
	"	Finis E.	W	M	11				TX	--	--
	"	Len	W	M	5	Son			TX	--	--
207	LANE	J.S.	W	M	62		M	Minister of Gospel	GA	VA	GA
	"	S.A.	W	F	44	Wife	M	Keeping House	GA	VA	GA
	"	O.C.	W	M	30	Son	S		AL	GA	GA
	"	L.H.	W	F	18	Dau.	S		AL	GA	GA
	"	U.J.	W	M	12	Son			LA	GA	GA
	"	K.T.	W	F	10	Dau.			TX	--	--
	ANTHIS	A.M.	W	F	50	Sister			GA	VA	VA
208	EIDMAN	S.O.	W	M	36			Merchant	--	--	--
	"	V.E.	W	F	27	Wife		Keeping House	TX	VA	VA
	"	Charls. S.	W	M	8	Son			TX	--	--
	PAGE 435										
	"	Katie M.	W	F	6	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	S.O.	W	M	4	Son			TX	--	--
	"	Jinnie	W	F	2	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	G.G.	W	M	6/	Son			TX	--	--
209	DEBORDELEBEN	M.C.	W	F	44		W	Keeps Board. House	TN	NC	NC
	"	J.A.	W	M	20	Son		At Home	TX	--	--
	"	W.R.	W	M	18	Son		Student	TX	--	--
	"	K.P.	W	F	16	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	L.	W	F	14	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	F.R.	W	F	12	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	M.C.	W	F	10	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	M.	W	F	8	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	C.L.	W	F	6	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	C.H.	W	M	5	Son			TX	--	--
	CHATHAM	(not listed)	W	M	19	Board.		Student	TX	--	--
	McLAUDER	(not listed)	W	M	18	Board.		Student	TX	--	--
	JONES	K.P.	W	M	21	Board.		Student	OH?	--	--
	BRASHER	S.C.	W	M	18	Board.		Student	TX	--	--
	HOWARD	W.J.	W	M	17	Board.		Student	NY	--	--
	ROBBERTS	J.D.	W	M	20	Board.		Student	TX	--	--
	KEAY (?)	F.A.	W	M	21	Board.		Student	TX	--	--
210	BURFORD	M.M.	W	F	56		W	Keeps Board. House	MS	TN	VA
	"	Sallie C.	W	F	20	Dau.	S	Keeps Board. House	TN	--	--
	"	Rosie	W	F	9	G.Dau.			TN	--	--
	"	Fanie	W	F	7	G.Dau.			AR	AR	AR
211	HEMPHILL	J.	W	M	36		M	Farmer	AR	AR	AR
	"	E.V.	W	F	36	Wife	M	Keeping House	GA	GA	GA
	"	J.B.	W	M	16	Son		Student	TX	AR	GA
	"	S.M.	W	M	14	Son		Student	TX	--	--
	"	E.T.	W	F	12	Dau.		Student	TX	--	--
	"	E.A.	W	F	10	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	F.T.	W	M	8	Son			TX	--	--
	"	J.E.	W	M	7	Son			TX	--	--
	"	W.H.	W	M	5	Son			TX	--	--



K-224

COMMENT: To the above sketch of RICHARD ¹³ PACE ⁽¹⁾ can also be added the information that he was of Wapping and married 5 Oct. 1608 ISABELL SMYTH, of St. Dunstan's, Co. of Middlesex, Eng. (See full citation later.). This additional information will appear in a new edition of *Purse and Person*, now being prepared.

JESTER and HIDEN, *Adventurers of Purse and Person*, p. 258

This excellent compendium recites that RICHARD ¹³ PACE ⁽¹⁾ and his wife were in Va. by or before 1616 as the assignment of dividends of 100 acres of land TO EACH so indicates ... after the massacre [22 Mar. 1622] "RICHARD PACE repaired to Jamestowne" where he lived for six or eight months before addressing a petition to GEORGE WYATT and the Council which was sent between Oct. 1622 and Jan. 1622/23." In this petition he requested permission to return to his plantation "on t'other side of ye water [where] he hath bestowed great cost and charges upon building there and clearing ground, but at length was enforced to leave ye same by ye savage cruelty of Indians ... he now purposes to fortify and strengthen the place with a good company of able men and desires to inhabit there again." [Ref.: Records of the Va. Company of London, 1607-1622, 3:682, by SUSAN MYRA KINGSBURY.] JESTER and HIDEN also state that RICHARD ¹³ PACE ⁽¹⁾ was still living in 1625 and in addition to his own plantation, was overseer for CAPT. WILLIAM POWELL'S. He evidently died after 1625 and BEFORE 21 Jan. 1627 [1628 N.S.] when his widow, ISABELLA, WIFE OF WILLIAM PERRY, obtained title to 100 acres of land.... [Ref.: Minutes of the Council and the General Court of Va., by H.R. McILWAINE (1924), p. 159.]

COMMENT: Both PACE and his plantation are mentioned in the historical accounts of this

Indian uprising and massacre. As reported "... if God had not put into the heart of an Indian named CHANCO to disclose it the slaughter could have been even worse." This Indian, CHANCO, belonged to CAPT. WILLIAM PERRY. The night before the Indian attack, CHANCO was at PACE'S and in the night told PACE of the impending attack for "he had used [i.e., treated] him as a sonne." Whereupon, PACE secured his own house and crossed the river to Jamestowne and warned the Governor who then spread the word as quickly as possible and thereby saved many lives in the Jamestowne area. CHANCO, the Christian convert, has become a Virginia hero.

Highway Marker on Va. State Route 10

PACE'S PAINES

This place, seven miles north, was settled by RICHARD PACE in 1620. On the night before the Indian massacre on March 22, 1622, an Indian, CHANCO, revealed the plot to PACE, who reached Jamestown in time to save the settlers in that vicinity.

Records of the Va. Company of London, 4:555-556

Patents granted to settlers in Va., in the Corporation of James City, published in 1626, *THE TERRITORY OF TAPPAHANNA, OVER AGAINST JAMES CITY*

RICHARD PACE - 200 acres planted

FRANCIS CHAPMAN - 100 acres [adjoining plantation]

COMMENT: The territory of Tappahanna, on the south side of the James River, was in that section which was, in 1634, called Charles City, which in 1702 became Prince George Co., and extended southwards through Surry Co.

ROBINSON, *Mother Earth, Land Grants in Va., 1607-1699*, pp. 21-22

COMMENT: This booklet was prepared in 1957 for the Va. 350th Anniversary Celebration, Williamsburg, Va., by W. STITT ROBINSON, JR., who was an Associate Professor of History, Univ. of Kan.... Some of the rules of the London Co. of Va. concerning its land policy are given below:

One additional document of 1618 was very significant because it outlined a uniform land policy. Identified by the term 'The Greate Charter,' it is listed in the records of the London Company as 'Instructions to Governor Yeardly' under the date November 18, 1618.

This 'Charter' outlined plans for distribution of land dividend and contained provisions for the head-right system which became a basic feature of the colony's land policy. One hundred acres were promised as a first dividend to all adventurers for each paid-up share of stock at £12 10s., another 100 acres as a second dividend when the first had been settled ['sufficiently peopled']. 'ANCIENT PLANTERS,' that is, those who had come to the colony prior to the departure of SIR THOMAS DALE in 1616, were to receive similar grants if they had come to the colony at their own expense. These fore-

going grants were to be free of quitrent. 'ANCIENT PLANTERS' who came to the colony at the Company's expense would receive the same amount of land AFTER A SEVEN YEAR TERM OF SERVICE but would be required to pay a quit-rent of two shillings for every 100 acres.

For settlers arriving after the departure of DALE in 1616 or those migrating during the seven year period, following Midsummer Day of 1618, separate regulations applied. If transported at Company expense, the colonist was to serve as a half-share tenant [50 acres] for seven years with no promise of a land grant.... If at his own expense, he was to receive as a headright, 50 acres as a dividend....

NUGENT, *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, 1:10

1 Sept. 1628 - A patent for 400 acres of land within the Corporation of James City granted to GEORGE PACE, SON AND HEIR APPARENT TO RICHARD PACE, DECEASED on the southside of the river at the plantation called PACE'S Paines granted to his father 5 DEC. 1620, bounded west on the lands of HIS MOTHER, IZABELLA PERRY, east on the lands of FRANCIS CHAPMAN now in the tenure of WILLIAM PERRY, GENT., HIS FATHER-IN-LAW [step-father] ... 100 ACRES DUE FOR THE PERSONAL ADVENTURE OF HIS FATHER, RICHARD PACE, and 300 acres for the transportation of six persons [named] into this Colony.

Ibid.

20 Sept. 1628 - A patent for 200 ACRES OF LAND

step-father to divide the land into the portions that each owned or would own.

We will next address the question of whether RICHARD¹³ PACE,⁽¹⁾ of Va. before 1616 and RICHARD PACE, CARPENTER, OF WAPPING in 1608 were the one and the same.... Most of the opposition seems to be concerned with the fact that RICHARD OF WAPPING was identified as a "carpenter" and thus unlikely to be a scion of a family of the lower nobility. This does not necessarily apply but English research will have to provide the answer.

Wapping and Stepney were located in the "East-End" of London and were the home ports of a great many of the ships which sailed to Va. in this and later periods. Most of the citizens were sea-farers, ship owners, ship builders, over-seas merchants and their employees. Here were located the docks, wharves, and warehouses and incidently, the Tower of London and St. Dunstan's Church (the oldest medieval church in the London area). It therefore takes very little imagination to realize that RICHARD PACE, OF WAPPING, must have had much interest in all things relating to the sea and, since he was a carpenter, THAT HE MUST ALSO HAVE BEEN A SHIP'S CARPENTER. This was an office of much merit aboard ship, especially after a storm, battle at sea or ship wreck.

CERINDA W. EVANS, in 1957, wrote a very informative little booklet for the 350th Jamestown celebration entitled *Some Notes on Shipbuilding and Shipping in Colonial Virginia*. On page 16 she notes that "Every colonizing expedition to the new world had been deeply impressed by the wealth of shipbuilding materials to be found ... millions of acres of tall and sturdy trees.... England and Holland had been spending over a million pounds sterling each year in purchasing lumber

for their shipyards from Poland and Prussia."

This account recites further [p. 17] that "when CAPT. NEWPORT returned to England in June 1607 he carried with him a request from the colonists to the company for carpenters to build houses and shipwrights to build boats.... Down through the years repeated appeals had been made to the company for ship-carpenters without success." In reply, a letter from the company in August 1621 gave the encouraging news that in the spring the company would send an excellent shipwright with 30 or 40 carpenters." [p. 13] "Most of the ship-building done on the plantations was done by ship carpenters or men trained by them."

All the facts we have favor the premise that RICHARD PACE, CARPENTER, OF WAPPING IN 1608 AND RICHARD¹³ PACE,⁽¹⁾ OF PACE'S PAINES OF VIRGINIA BEFORE 1616 WERE THE ONE AND THE SAME. It would be very difficult to prove they were not. BY THE SAME LOGIC AND REASONING MRS. ISABELLA PACE, ANCIENT PLANTER OF VIRGINIA BEFORE 1616 must have been the same person as ISABELL SMYTH, of Stepney, England, in 1608. At the time RICHARD¹³ PACE⁽¹⁾ arrived in Virginia great effort was being made to import emigrants with the highly skilled trade of Carpenter. We have seen no evidence of a contrary nature to oppose this hypothesis.

BODDIE, *Colonial Surry*, p. 93

Viewers of Tobacco, 1639, Charles City Co., Southside - FROM MAYCOCKS downwards to MR. HAYES....

MR. JOHN HUDD, JOHN GLIPPS, and GEORGE PACE

Pace Family of Eng., Va., N.C., S.C. & Ga. / 185

NUGENT, *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, 1:199

1 Aug. 1650 - A patent for 1,700 acres of land in Charles City Co. granted to GEORGE PACE, on the south side of the James River commonly called Matocks [Macocke's] adjoining lands called Pierce's Hundred ... due for the transportation of 34 persons [named]....

Ibid., p. 273

6 Dec. 1652 - A patent for 507 acres of land in Charles City Co. granted to GEORGE PACE, on the south side of the James River ... due for the transportation of ten persons [named]....

McILWAINE, *Minutes of the Council and General Court of Va. (1622-1632)*, p. 159

21 Jan. 1627 - RICHARD RICHARDS and RICHARD DOLPHENBY relinquish title to 100 acres of land "unto IZABELLA, THE WIFE OF WILLIAM PERRY" ... originally patented by FRANCIS CHAPMAN, "scituate nere unto PACE'S Paines...."

MAYCOCKE EXCURSUS

By CHARLES HUGHES HAMLIN,
Professional Genealogist

JESTER and HIDEN, *Adventurers of Purse and Person*, p. 260

"GEORGE PACE married SARAH MACOCK and subsequently patented the MACOCK land holdings adjacent to PEIRSEY'S Hundred."

COMMENT: This refers to the 1,700 acres patented by GEORGE ¹² PACE⁽²⁾ and recorded above. He shortly thereafter (12 Oct. 1650) sold about one-half of this tract to THOMAS DREW (800 or 900 acres) which was confirmed in 1658/9 by his son, RICHARD ¹¹ PACE⁽³⁾ when he had reached legal age to do so (of this more later). We can fix the time of GEORGE'S ⁽²⁾ death some time after the date of 12 Oct. 1650 and before 4 Jan. 1655/6 when his son, RICHARD ¹¹ PACE⁽³⁾ made choice of MR. WILLIAM BAUGH to be his guardian (see records later of RICHARD ¹¹ PACE⁽³⁾).

HOTTEN, *Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p. 174

A LIST OF THE LIVING IN VA., 16 Feb. 1623/4
SARA MACOCKE, Corporation of James City

Ibid., p. 223

MUSTER OF THE INHABITANTS OF JAMES CITTIE TAKEN
24 Jan. 1624/5

THE MUSTER OF CAPT. ROGER SMITH
"SARAH MACOCK, aged 2 years, borne in Va."

COMMENT: The name of the wife of SAMUEL MACOCK (mother of SARAH) does not appear listed among the "Living and the Dead" or in any of the "Musters." Since SARAH was "borne in Va." it seems very probable that her mother had died when she was born, before the massacre. CAPT. ROGER SMITH, MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL IN 1621, married JANE, THE WIDOW OF JOHN ROLFE.

Ibid., p. 269

1626 - The Territory of Greate Weyonoke, MR. SAMUEL MAICOCKE'S Divident, PERSEY'S Hundred ... 1,000 acres planted....

STANARD, *Colonial Va. Register*, p. 29

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

REV. SAMUEL MACOCK - 1619 - Born in England;
killed 22 Mar. 1622 in Indian Massacre.

HENING, *Statutes of Va.*, 1:111

24 Jul. 1621 - "The Council of State shall consist of ... SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Governor of Va. .. [and among nineteen others] MR. JOHN ROLFE, ... MR. SAMUEL MACOCK ... which counsellors ... to assist the said Governor ... first and principally, in the advancement and the honour and service of God, and the enlargement of His kingdom against the heathen people ... in maintaining the said people in justice and Christian conversation among themselves, and in strength and ability to withstand their enemies. ..."

COMMENT: Membership on the Council automatically conferred on its members the title of "Colonel."

GOODWIN, *The Colonial Church in Va.*, 11:293

SAMUEL MACOCKE - Admitted Sizar at Jesus College, Cambridge, 18 May 1611. Son of ROGER, husbandman, of Yelverstaft, Northamptonshire. Migrated to Caius College, 15 May 1612. Scholar, 1613-1614. Went to Va. 1618. The Governor asked for his ordination "ON ACCOUNT OF THE SCARCITY OF MINISTERS." Appointed to the Council 1619. Killed by the Indians in the great massacre, 22 Mar. 1622. [Ref.: *Alumni Cantab. and Va. Hist. Mag.*, 25:342.]

COMMENT: "Sizar" was a term used at Cambridge College to indicate an undergraduate who had part of his tuition paid by the college [in

exchange for bed making, chamber sweeping and candle fetching.] Caius College [pronounced (KEZ)], Cambridge, was named for DR. JOHN CAIUS (1510-1573), English court physician. The *Alumni Cantabrigiensis*, by JOHN VENN and J.A. VENN, 1-3:124, which spells the name "MACOCKE," says he was from "YELVERTON" but there is no such place. This was probably intended for "YELVERSTAFFT" as the Index to the Wills of Northampton and Rutland shows several MACOCKE testators at the latter named place.

Highway Marker on Va. State Route 10

MAYCOCK Plantation

Six miles north, on James River, the place was patented about 1618 by SAMUEL MAYCOCK, slain in the massacre of 1622. In 1774 DAVID MEADE became the owner. There CORNWALLIS crossed the river May 24, 1781. ANTHONY WAYNE crossed there August 30, 1781.

BODDIE, *Colonial Surry*, p. 76

At a Court held 7 May 1626 it was ordered that SARAH MAYCOCK shall have 200 acres of land due for four servants brought over in the *Abigail* 1622 upon the account of SAMUEL MAYCOCK.

MACOCKE (MAYCOCKE) IN ENGLAND

By TIMOTHY FIELD BEARD, F.A.S.G.

In the *Pace Society of America Bulletin* #20 published Dec. 1974, there is a brief, but excellent, account of the origin of the Rev. Samuel Maycocke (Maccocke) who was baptised at Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, on 7 Nov. 1594, and was unfortunately killed by Indians in the great massacre, 22 Mar. 1622 in Virginia.

In a cursory search of records in the Society of Genealogists in London in 1979, I could find no further information concerning the Rev. Samuel Maycocke and his ancestors than appeared in this *Bulletin*. However, I could see where some further research should be done to possibly find the names of the wives of Roger Macocke and his son, Samuel, and even the forename of his father and other details of his ancestors.

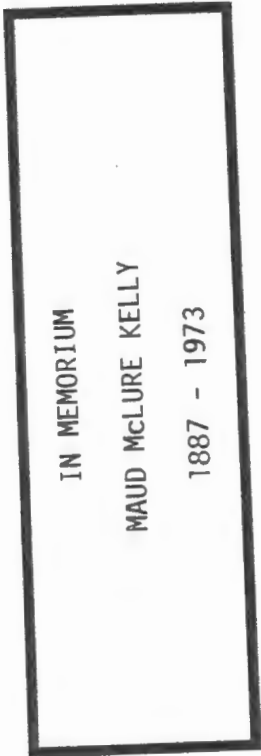
The registers of the parish of Yelvertoft, Northampton, begin in 1575. The first entries noted in the *Pace Bulletin* abstracts concerning the Macocke family do not begin until 1590. Were these earlier registers checked, or were there no Macocke entries before 1590? I was unable to find transcripts of these parish records at the Society of Genealogists, but I have found that the original records have been deposited at the Northamptonshire Record Office, Delapre Abbey, Northampton NN4 9AW, and it would be possible to have a genealogist search the records there.

The neighboring Northamptonshire parishes of Lilbourne (1573), Crick (1559) Clay Coton (1541) and Winwick (1563) have 16th century registers which could turn up some missing wives or other Macockes. The parish of Yelvertoft also borders

on another county -- Warwickshire. The wills of that county should be checked for the surname, and the parish registers of Hillmorton (1564) which is next to Yelvertoft and Clifton-upon-Dunsmore (1594), Warwickshire, and other nearby parishes might shed light on the family. Interestingly enough, another county -- Leicestershire -- is only a parish away from Yelvertoft. Catthorpe (1573), Swinford (1559), South Kilworth (1559), Shawell (1558), Misterton (1558) and Cotesbach (1558) are all nearby Leicestershire parishes which might yield clues to the missing Macockes. The Warwickshire County Record office, Priory Park, Cape Road, Warwick CV34 4JS and the Leicestershire Records Office, 57, New Walk, Leicester LE1 7JB have some of these registers, together with other records which might prove useful.

It would seem that to find additional material concerning the Maycockes, it will be necessary to go through a great mass of original and unindexed records. It is always possible that some of these registers have been microfilmed by the Mormons and placed on computers, if this is not the case then it would be best to hire local genealogists in Northampton, Warwick and Leicester, or someone who would go to all three archives, to undertake further research.

[End of MA(Y)COCKE Excursus]



MACOCKE (MAYCOCKE) OF YELVERTOFT, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

By TIMOTHY FIELD BEARD, F.A.S.G.

? MACOCKE (MAYCOCKE) = KATHERINE (CATHERINE) ?
bur. at Yelvertoft, Northampton
15 Mar. 1609/10
Will dated 14 Mar. 1609/10

/ROGER MACOCKE bur. at Yelvertoft 11 Aug. 1614 = ? :	/THOMAS MACOCKE liv. 1609/10	/ROBERT MACOCKE liv. 1609/10	/WILLIAM MACOCKE liv. 1609/10	/JOAN MACOCKE liv. 1609/10	/KATHERINE MACOCKE liv. 1609/10
/JOHN MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 4 Feb. 1590/91 = ? :	/LIDIA MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 12 Aug. 1592 bur. Yelvertoft 6 Sept. 1592	/REV. SAMUEL MACOCKE (MAYCOCKE) bp. Yelvertoft 7 Nov. 1594 Killed by Indians in Va. 22 Mar. 1622 = ? : SARAH MAYCOCKE = GEORGE PACE		/REBECCA MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 25 Dec. 1595	
/EPHRAIM MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 10 Nov. 1598	/MARY MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 18 Jan. 1600/01	/ELIZABETH MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 10 Apr. 1603 bur. 15 Apr. 1603	/DANIEL MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 1 Apr. 1604	/RICHARD MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 4 Jan. 1606/07	/PRUDENCE MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 9 Apr. 1609
					/THOMAS MACOCKE bp. Yelvertoft 11 Aug. 1611 bur. 7 Nov. 1618

Sources: Pace Society of America Bulletin #30, pp. 9-11;
Will of KATHERINE MA(Y)COCKE, 1st Series AV 192,
Yelvertoft Parish Register

RICHARD¹¹ PACE⁽³⁾

(Third generation in America)

COMMENT: Some of the earlier PACE family historians were evidently of a romantic temperament and developed a very confusing habit of identifying their ancestors in successive generations as GEORGE I, GEORGE II, RICHARD II, RICHARD IV, etc. These Roman numerals do not denote generations or father and son relationships and can only have been copied from the fashion of royalty.... It is therefore necessary to correct this entirely unacceptable method and adopt a proper system.... Each individual will have a number denoting his specific generation in descent from the immigrant ancestor and all his brothers and sisters will have the same identical DESCENDANT number proving not only their kinship but their parentage as well. [A DUAL system of generation numbers is used in this family. DESCENDANT generation numbers are enclosed in parenthesis, while ASCENDANT generation numbers are not in parenthesis. See "Working Chart" at beginning of chapter.]

Charles City Co., Va. Court Order Book (1655-1658), p. 3

4 June 1655 - RICHARD PACE, ORPHAN AND HEIR OF GEORGE PACE, DECEASED, hath at this Court made choice of MR. WILLIAM BAUGH to be his guardian of him and his estate during his minority.

Granted and confirmed by the Court.

COMMENT: This is documentary evidence of a first class nature proving not only the fact that he was the son of GEORGE¹² PACE⁽²⁾ but that

GEORGE had died before this date and that RICHARD¹¹ PACE⁽³⁾ was 14 years or more and since he was still under age 21 that he was born by or after 1635 and before 1641 (More later.).

Charles City Co., Va. Records (1658-1661), p. 179

25 Feb. 1658 (1659) - I, RICHARD PACE, SONNE AND HEIRE APPARENT OF MR. GEORGE PACE, of the Co. of Charles City, att Mount March in Virginia and SONN AND HEIRE AS THE FIRST ISSUE BY MY MOTHER, MRS. SARA MACOCKE, WIFE UNTO MY AFORESAID FATHER (BEING BOTH DECEASED) do hereby ... sell 800 or 900 acres of land being neere unto PIERCE'S Hundred, alias Flowerday [sic] Hundred, sold by my deceased father 12 Oct. 1650 to MR. THOMAS DREWE....

COMMENT: Once again we have the term "heir apparent" and the fact that both parents are deceased. Therefore, RICHARD¹¹ PACE⁽³⁾ was still underage 25 Feb. 1658/9. He is of full adult age by 11 Feb. 1659/60, as revealed in the following record, thus born ca. 1638.

Charles City Co., Va. Order Book (1658-1661), p. 249

11 Feb. 1659/60 - Indenture in which RICHARD PACE "OF POWELL'S CREEK," PLANTER, sells 200 acres of land in Charles City Co. ... on Flower de Hundred Creek ... Reedy Bottom ... to WILLIAM WILKINS.

Recorded 16 Nov. 1660. .

Charles City Co., Va. Order Book (1661-1664), p. 371

28 Feb. 1659/60 - RICHARD PACE, PLANTER, of

In the name of God Amen I Joseph Lane of the County of Halifax in the province of North Carolina being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. In primis I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Lane and his heirs forever one negro Boy named Ned aged about seventeen years. Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Lane and his heirs forever one negro man named Dick aged about fifty five years. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Lane and his heirs forever two negroes to wit: a negro man named Joe and a negro wench named Meriah & my will and desire is that he may not carry the said negroes out of this province. Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson Henry Lane one negro Boy named Hercules aged about ten years. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joel Lane and his heirs forever all the rest and remainder of my estate of what nature or kind soever real and person^{al} not herein before bequeathed out of which he is to pay and discharge all my just debts and funeral expences and lastly I do appoint my said son Joel Lane whole and sole executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all former or other will or wills by me made Ratifying and confirming this and only this to be my last will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of November 1773.

Signed, sealed, and Declared to
be the testators last will and
Testament in presence of

Joseph Lane

(Seal)

Thomas Howell
Henry Holt

Halifax Ss.t February Court 1777. Then this will was exhibited in open court & proved by Thomas Howell a Witness thereto, in due form of Law & on Mot . Order'd to be Recorded.

Testo.

B. McCulloch, C. Ct.

NORTH CAROLINA
HALIFAX COUNTY

I, Clemie Read, Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of said county and state, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and perfect copy of the will of Joseph Lane as recorded in Will Book 2, at page 35.

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 25th day of March, 1936.

Clemie Read
Deputy Clerk of the
Superior Court of Halifax
County, North Carolina.

In the name of God Amen I Joseph Lane of the County of Halifax in the province of North Carolina being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. In primis I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Lane and his heirs forever one negro Boy named Ned aged about seventeen years. Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Lane and his heirs forever one negro man named Dick aged about fifty five years. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Lane and his heirs forever two negroes to wit: a negro man named Joe and a negro wench named Meriah & my will and desire is that he may not carry the said negroes out of this province. Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson Henry Lane one negro Boy named Hercules aged about ten years. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joel Lane and his heirs forever all the rest and remainder of my estate of what nature or kind soever real and person^y not herein before bequeathed out of which he is to pay and discharge all my just debts and funeral expences and lastly I do appoint my said son Joel Lane whole and sole executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all former or other will or wills by me made Ratifying and confirming this and only this to be my last will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of November 1773.

Signed, sealed, and Declared to
be the testators last will and
Testament in presence of

Joseph Lane

(Seal)

Thomas Howell
Henry Holt

Halifax Ss.t February Court 1777. Then this will was exhibited in open court & proved by Thomas Howell a Witness thereto, in due form of Law & on Mot . Order'd to be Recorded.

Testo.

B. McCulloch, C. Ct.

NORTH CAROLINA
HALIFAX COUNTY

I, Clemie Read, Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of said county and state, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and perfect copy of the will of Joseph Lane as recorded in Will Book 2, at page 35.

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 25th day of March, 1936.

Clemie Read
Deputy Clerk of the
Superior Court of Halifax
County, North Carolina.

Too Late to Classify

1-DEATHS

LANE

Mr. Barton George Lane sr., 82, of 1118 W. Magnolia ave., died in a local hospital March 8. Mr. Lane was a graduate of Southwestern university. Member St. Mark's Episcopal church, Alamo Lodge No. 44, A. F. & A. M. and Consistory. Member Kappa Sigma fraternity. Before his retirement he was associated with Aetna Life Insurance co. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Elsie Brown Lane, San Antonio; sons, Henry B. Lane, Ross, Calif., and Lt. Col. Barton G. Lane jr., Washington, D. C.; daughters, Mrs. Elsie Lane Groke and Mrs. C. Craig Marshall, San Antonio; sister, Mrs. Vernon Lane Hightower, San Antonio; grandchildren, Henry V. Brennan and Andrew Lane Groke of San Antonio, Barton, Clinton and Denison Lane of Ross, Calif., Barton George Lane III and Charles B. Lane of Washington, D. C. Funeral services Saturday, March 10, 2 p. m., at St. Mark's Episcopal church, Rev. Harold Gosnell officiating. Interment City Cemetery No. 2. Pallbearers: Active, C. Craig Marshall, E. G. Boyce, Tom I. Mock, Emond M. Sharrock, Julian O. Blair and Henry V. Brennan; honorary, N. V. Henderson, E. L. Syers, Maffet K. Smith, G. A. Davenport, Earl D. Twyman and Jess S. Jones. The family deeply appreciates the beauty of flowers, but requests friends to send instead a gift to some child because he so loved children. Arrangements by ROY AKERS CA6-7201

LANE
Mr. Barton George Lane sr., 82, of 1118 W. Magnolia ave., died in a local hospital March 8. Mr. Lane was a graduate of Southwestern university. Member St. Mark's Episcopal church, Alamo Lodge No. 44, A. F. & A. M. and Consistory. Member Kappa Sigma fraternity. Before his retirement he was associated with Aetna Life Insurance co. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Elsie Brown Lane, San Antonio; sons, Henry B. Lane, Ross, Calif., and Lt. Col. Barton G. Lane jr., Washington, D. C.; daughters, Mrs. Elsie Lane Groke and Mrs. C. Craig Marshall, San Antonio; sister, Mrs. Vernon Lane Hightower, San Antonio; grandchildren, Henry V. Brennan and Andrew Lane Groke of San Antonio, Barton, Clinton and Denison Lane of Ross, Calif., Barton George Lane III and Charles B. Lane of Washington, D. C. Funeral services Saturday, March 10, 2 p. m., at St. Mark's Episcopal church, Rev. Harold Gosnell officiating. Interment City Cemetery No. 2. Pallbearers: Active, C. Craig Marshall, E. G. Boyce, Tom I. Mock, Emond M. Sharrock, Julian O. Blair and Henry V. Brennan; honorary, N. V. Henderson, E. L. Syers, Maffet K. Smith, G. A. Davenport, Earl D. Twyman and Jess S. Jones. The family deeply appreciates the beauty of flowers, but requests friends to send instead a gift to some child because he so loved children. Arrangements by ROY AKERS CA6-7201

LANE—Mr. Barton George Lane Sr., 82, of 1118 W. Magnolia Ave. died in a local hospital March 8th. Mr. Lane was a graduate of Southwestern University. Member St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Alamo Lodge No. 44, A.F.&A.M. Consistory. Member Kappa Sigma Fraternity. Before his retirement he was associated with Aetna Life Ins. Co. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Elsie Brown Lane, San Antonio; sons, Henry B. Lane, Ross, Calif., and Lt. Col. Barton G. Lane Jr., Wash., D.C.; daughters, Mrs. Elsie Lane Groke, and Mrs. C. Craig Marshall, San Antonio; sister, Mrs. Vernon Lane Hightower, San Antonio; grandchildren, Henry V. Brennan and Andrew Lane Groke, San Antonio, Barton, Clinton and Denison Lane, Ross, Calif., Barton George Lane III, and Charles B. Lane, Wash., D.C. Funeral services Saturday, March 10th, 2 p.m., at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Rev. Harold Gosnell officiating. Interment City Cemetery No. 2. Pallbearers: Active: C. Craig Marshall, E. G. Boyce, Tom I. Mock, Emond M. Sharrock, Julian O. Blair, and Henry V. Brennan; honorary, N. V. Henderson, E. L. Syers, Maffet K. Smith, G. A. Davenport, Earl D. Twyman, and Jesse S. Jones. The family deeply appreciates the beauty of flowers, but requests friends to send instead a gift to some child because he so loved children. Arrangements by Roy Akers. CA6-7201.

Too Late to Classify

1-DEATHS

LANE

Mr. Barton George Lane sr., 82, of 1118 W. Magnolia ave., died in a local hospital March 8. Mr. Lane was a graduate of Southwestern university. Member St. Mark's Episcopal church, Alamo Lodge No. 44, A. F. & A. M. and Consistory. Member Kappa Sigma fraternity. Before his retirement he was associated with Aetna Life Insurance co. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Elsie Brown Lane, San Antonio; sons, Henry B. Lane, Ross, Calif., and Lt. Col. Barton G. Lane jr., Washington, D. C.; daughters, Mrs. Elsie Lane Groke and Mrs. C. Craig Marshall, San Antonio; sister, Mrs. Vernon Lane Hightower, San Antonio; grandchildren, Henry V. Brennan and Andrew Lane Groke of San Antonio, Barton, Clinton and Denison Lane of Ross, Calif., Barton George Lane III and Charles B. Lane of Washington, D. C. Funeral services Saturday, March 10, 2 p. m., at St. Mark's Episcopal church, Rev. Harold Gosnell officiating. Interment City Cemetery No. 2. Pallbearers: Active, C. Craig Marshall, E. G. Boyce, Tom I. Mock, Emond M. Sharrock, Julian O. Blair and Henry V. Brennan; honorary, N. V. Henderson, E. L. Syers, Maffet K. Smith, G. A. Davenport, Earl D. Twyman and Jess S. Jones. The family deeply appreciates the beauty of flowers, but requests friends to send instead a gift to some child because he so loved children. Arrangements by ROY AKERS CA6-7201



Obituary of Iverson W. Lane

Lane--When the church loses such a man as Iverson W. Lane earth is poorer and heaven is richer, nearer and dearer. He was born in Newton county, Georgia, October 22, 1839, and was the son of Henry Lane, one of the founders of Emory College, Georgia. His father moved to Oxford to give his children a christian education, when Iverson was a small boy. He graduated at the age of 19, with distinction, at Emory College, when Dr. George F. Pierce was president and Judge Longstreet and Dr. Longstreet and Dr. Alexander Means were members of the faculty, while under these influences he embraced religion and at once assumed the obligations of the baptismal covenant. He was married July 23, 1856, to Miss Mattie Elizabeth Pope. They moved to Texas in 1858 and settled in Harrison county, where he made his home until the war swept away his wealth and left him to learn to labor to support a large and growing family. He moved to and spent two years in trying to farm on Red River, but floods swept away what war had left him. He moved, in 1868, to Freestone county, settled on a piece of land fifteen miles south of Fairfield, and with his hands hewed out a sylvan home. Ten years later he moved to Georgetown, Texas, to educate his children in Southwestern University. He died in complete triumph April 5, 1890. This writer knew him well for thirty years. The first time I ever saw him he told me he was a christian and Methodist. He let that be known everywhere he went as long as he lived. In the army his life was blameless and his light clear. To his influence there I owe much. When home and lands and property were swept away by war and floods, his faith in God was like that of Job. When a measure of worldly prosperity came to him to him again he was thankful and loyal to his heavenly father. As Steward he was as good as the best; as a county officer he was without reproach. When he left us there were friends waiting on the other shore to welcome him. Besides his parents and many of his friends, he had a brother, Rev J. S. Lane, late of Northwest Texas Conference, and three children in heaven. His brother, Rev Richard Lane, of North Texas Conference, and the wife of his youth, with eight children, and a host of brethren and friends are pressing as hoping to meet him by-and bye.--Horace Bishop

granted to IZABELLA PERRY, WIFE OF WILLIAM PERRY, GENT., within the Corporation of James City at south side of the plantation called PACE'S Pains [sic] GRANTED TO HERSELF AND HER LATE HUSBAND, RICHARD PACE, DECEASED 5 Dec. 1620 [i.e., date of patent] ADJOINING LANDS GRANTED TO HER SON, GEORGE PACE, of which 100 acres granted for her own personal adventure, BEING AN ANCIENT PLANTER, and the other 100 acres purchased by the said IZABELLA PACE 21 Jan. 1621.

JESTER and HIDEN, *Adventurers of Purse and Person*, p. 267

Account of WILLIAM PERRY recites that he married by 1628, AS HIS SECOND WIFE, IZABELLA, WIDOW OF RICHARD¹³ PACE,⁽¹⁾ and by her had issue: HENRY PERRY, who married [1] ELIZABETH MENEFIE, only daughter and heiress of GEORGE MENEFIE.

COMMENT: HENRY PERRY became of much prominence in the colony, both socially and politically, and was moreover a HALF-BROTHER OF GEORGE¹² PACE,⁽²⁾ which relationship no one seems to have noticed.

BODDIE, *Colonial Surry*, p. 53

Tombstone Record, Charles City Co.

Here lyeth the body of Capitaine [sic]
WILLIAM PERRY who lived neire [sic]
Westover in the Collony [sic]
Who departed this life the 6th day of
August Anno Domini 1637

NUGENT, *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, 1:128

10 May 1642 - A patent for 3,500 acres of land in Charles City Co. granted to HENRY PERRY,

GENT., SON AND HEIR OF CAPT. WILLIAM PERRY, ESQ., late of Va., deceased, known by the name of Buckland ... 2,000 acres thereof bequeathed to him by his father 5 Aug. 1637 and 1,500 acres BY ASSIGNMENT FROM GEORGE MINIFIE [sic], ESQ., of his right for the transportation of 30 persons [named]....

COMMENT: Others have given this record as evidence that HENRY PERRY had married ELIZABETH, the daughter of GEORGE MENEFIE by or before this date (1642). This has to be a misinterpretation of the true facts which are: (1) ELIZABETH was still under age and unmarried and referred to as "my daughter, ELIZABETH MENEFIE [NOT PERRY]" IN HIS WILL DATED 1645, (2) HENRY PERRY was designated in this same Will as "MY SON-IN-LAW" which necessarily had to signify "STEP-SON" and therefore that his mother was the wife (or had been) of GEORGE MENEFIE, (3) the above record very clearly states the 1,500 acres from MENEFIE was "BY ASSIGNMENT" (i.e., BY SALE) and not "BY GIFT" (See later.).

JESTER and HIDEN, *Adventurers of Purse and Person*, p. 249

ACCOUNT OF GEORGE MENEFIE

Refers to the Will of GEORGE MENEFIE DATED 31 Dec. 1645, proved Feb. 1646/7 LONDON ... in which he directs that the ship, *Desire*, "now lying before 'Buckland' be dispatched for England" and bequeathed to "MY DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH MENEFIE, all my lands at Weston [Westover] ... [my lands] at James River and at York River...." He then directs that his sheep at "Buckland" be a joint stock between "MY DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH, AND MY SON-IN-LAW [i.e., STEP SON] HENRY PERRY." [He] names his wife, MARY his executrix and

GUARDIAN TO HIS DAUGHTER and requests that he be buried at Westover....

CURRER-BRIGGS, *Virginia Settlers and English Adventurers*, p. 635

3 & 4 Aug. 1637 - GEORGE MENEFIE, of James City, in Va. but NOW resident in the Parish of St. Helens, London, Merchant, aged 40 [thus b. ca. 1597] dwelt in Va. 16 years.... [To Va. 1623 in the *Samuel*.... Returned to Eng. 4 Aug. 1636].

COMMENT: This seems to this writer to be an important clue. We may be able by research in St. Helen's Parish, London, to discover something further (death) of IZABELLA and the marriage to MARY, his third wife.

GEORGE ¹² PACE ⁽²⁾

(Second generation in America)

COMMENT: By unimpeachable evidence, shown earlier, GEORGE ¹² PACE, ⁽²⁾ HEIR-APPARENT OF RICHARD ¹³ PACE, ⁽¹⁾ DECEASED was proven as his son 1 Sept. 1628. In the same record, his mother, IZABELLA, had re-married to CAPT. WILLIAM PERRY; both parents were "Ancient Planters" (i.e., in Va. before 1616); and RICHARD ⁽¹⁾ and IZABELLA were married 5 Oct. 1608 at St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, Co. Middlesex, England.

In examining the varied accounts of these first two generations in Va. we notice that there was much confusion among the PACE family genealogists and they became misled, probably by the assumptions and speculations which sadly befogged the matter....

The Pace Society of America Bulletin, 13:7,

(Sept. 1970), notes that doubt of the positive identification of RICHARD ⁽¹⁾ PACE, in Va. before 1616 and RICHARD PACE, CARPENTER, "of Wapping" in Eng. and his marriage 5 Oct. 1608 to ISABELL SMYTH might be caused by the date (1 Sept. 1628) of the patent to GEORGE, ⁽²⁾ his son. The article pointed to the fact that GEORGE must, therefore, have been of full legal age (21 years), and would by this record have been born 1607 or earlier, and that this was the year before the marriage. The editor of this article very alertly directed attention to the fact that GEORGE PACE was designated "heir apparent" and not "heir" and this distinction denoted that he was still underage. Seemingly this interpretation of the record (which this writer deems to be correct) did not fully convince or satisfy others. This forced us to resort to *The Oxford Universal Dictionary* (1955), p. 885 which defines "heir apparent" as "the heir whose right is indefeasible, PROVIDED HE OUTLIVES HIS ANCESTOR." On p. 84 of this same source the term "apparent heir" is defined as "manifest, evident, applied to one who will undoubtedly inherit IF HE SURVIVES THE PRESENT POSSESSOR."

By the 1628 record, GEORGE PACE very clearly survived his father and so, in his specific case, "heir apparent" had a different definition. The law of primogeniture, in which the eldest born son inherited all his father's property on attaining his majority, was in full effect and would be for another century and a half in Va. His mother, the only other possible residuary heir, would have lost or relinquished any possible "life interest" she may have had when she re-married to CAPT. WILLIAM PERRY. By a process of elimination, there could not possibly have been any other reason for the term "heir apparent" than that he was not yet of full legal age, and the desire or necessity for his mother and

At Master Thomas Sheffield Plantation, some three miles from the Falling Creeke.

Master Th: Sheffield ^r and Rachel	Mathew ———,
his wife,	Judeth Howard,
John Reeue,	Thomas Poole,
William Tyler, a boy,	Methusalem ———,
Samuel Reeue,	Thomas Taylor,
John Ellen,	William Tyler.
Robert Tyler, a boy,	

At Henrico Iland, about two miles from Sheffield's Plantation.

— Atkins,	William Perigo,
— Weston,	Owen Jones, one of Capt. Berk-
Philip Shatford,	ley's people.

Slaine of the Colledge People, about two miles from Henrico-Citie.

Samuel Stringer,	Thomas Xerles,	Christopher Henley,
George Soldan,	Thomas Freeman,	William Jordan,
William Basset,	John Allen,	Robert Davis,
John Perry,	Thomas Cooke,	Thomas Hobson,
Edward Ember,	John Clements,	William Bailey.
Erast Moore,	James Faulkoner,	

Apo-mattucke River, at Master Abraham Pierce his Plantation, some five miles off the Colledge People.

William Charte,	John Barker, a boy,
Waterhowfe,	Robert Yeoman.

At Charles-Citie and about the precincts of Capt. Smith's Company.

Ger Royal,	Robert Maruel,	Henry Bushel.
omas Jones,	Edward Heydon,	

At other Plantations next adioyning.

Hard Plat and his Brother,	Richard, a boy,
Nry Milward, his wife, his Childe	Goodwife Redhead.
and his Sifter,	

At Mr. William Farrar's House.

fter John England and his man,	Thomas, his man,
n Bel,	James Woodshaw,
nricke Peterfon and Alice, his	Mary and }
Wife, and William, her sonne,	Elizabeth, }
	Maid servants.

At Berkley-Hundred, some five miles from Charles-Citie.

Capt. George Sharpe, Esq., one of	Giles Bradway,
his Maiefties Pentioners.	Richard Fereby,
John Rowles,	Thomas Sharpe,
Richard Rowles, his Wife and	Robert Jordan,
Childe,	Edward Painter,
Giles Wilkins,	

At Westouer, about a mile from Berkley-Hundred.

And Firft at Cap. Fr. West's Plantation:

James English,	Richard Dash.
----------------	---------------

At Master John West's Plantation:

Christopher Turner,	Dauid Owen.
---------------------	-------------

At Capt. Nathanael Wests:

Michael Aleworth,	John Wright.
-------------------	--------------

At Lieutenant Gibs his Dividend:

John Paly,	William Parker,
Thomas Ratcliffe,	Richard Wainham,
Michael Booker,	Benomy Keyman,
John Higglet,	Thomas Gay,
Nathanael Earle,	James Vpfall,
John Gibbes,	Daniel, Mr Dombelowes man.

At Mr. Richard Owen's House:

Richard Owen,	One old Maid called blinde
Stephen Dubo,	Margaret,
Francis, an Irishman,	William Reeue,
Thomas Paine,	

At Master Owen Macar's House:

Owen Macar,	Richard Yeaw,
Garret Farrel,	One Boy.

At Master Macock's Dividen:

Capt. Samuel Macock, Esquire,	Thomas Browne,
Edward Lifter,	John Downes.

At Flowerdieu-Hundred, Sir George Yeardley's Plantation.

John Philips,	John Braford,	Samuel Jarret,
Thomas Nufon,	Robert Taylor,	Elizabeth Bennet.

VA 0000

Macock

List of those killed by Indians
22 March 1622

COLONIAL RECORDS

OF

VIRGINIA.

Gift For
S. A. GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Donated 19 By:
Name *Lucas Conley*
Address

=====

816

Baltimore
Genealogical Publishing Co.
1964

Property Of

816
\$17.50

Out of the God's Gift.

Mr. Clare, mafter, William Bennett.

Out of the Margrett & John.

Mr. Langley, Mr. Wright.

The Guner of the *William & John.*

371

FINIS.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

The reader will perceive that the foregoing list of the dead reports only those who had died "since April last" (1622), consequently does not include the victims of the Indian massacre, which occurred on the 22d of March of that year. The number which fell by that diabolical conspiracy, as reported by Smith, amounted to 347, and in his *Generall Historie*, at page 149, he has a list of the numbers murdered at different places. Neil copies from the Records of the Virginia Company (now in the Congressional Library at Washington) a list of their names—see his "History of the Virginia Company," pp. 339-346—and considering that it is proper to annex this to the list preceding we here-with give it. The total corresponds with the statement in Smith's *Historie*.

The number of deaths in the census list shows a mortality amounting in one year to upwards of twenty per cent. of the whole population, exceeding the number which fell in the massacre by twenty-four. The fullest details of this and many other matters relating to the Colony while under the Virginia Company, can be found more fully shown in Neil's *History of the Virginia Company* than in any other work we have seen.

"Here following is fet downe a true list of the names of all those that were maffacted by the treachery of the Sauages in Virginia, the 22nd March laft.

"To the end that their lawfull heyres may take speedy order for the inheritinge of their lands and estates there. For which the honourable Company of Virginia are ready to do them all right and fauour:"

At Captaine Berckley's Plantation, seated at Falling Creeke, some 66 miles from James Citie, in Virginia.

John Berkley, Esquire,
Thomas Brafington,
John Sawyer,
Roger Daud,
Francis Gowth,
Bartholmew Peram,
Giles Peram,
John Dowler,
Laurence Dowler,
Lewis Williams,
Richard Bascough,
Thomas Holland,

John Hunt,
Robert Horner Mafon,
Phillip Barnes,
William Swandal,
Robert Williams, his Wife and
.Childe,
Giles Bradshawe, his Wife and
Childe,
John Howlet and his sonne,
Thomas Wood and Collins his man,
Joseph Fitch, apothecary to Doctor
Pots.

WILLIAM AYCOCK OF PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND OF NORTH CAROLINA

William Aycock was probably born about 1705 The place of his birth was mostly likely in Prince George County Virginia. He died in North Carolina (most likely in Johnston County) after 1760. *in Orange Co. 1766*

William Aycock married Rebecca Pace the daughter of Richard Pace and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca Pace at the time was the widow of William Bradford. *John*

William Aycock and wife Rebecca Pace Aycock had four children

I. Winifred Aycock born April 11, 1741 in a part of Craven county which was later made into Johnston county

II. James Aycock

III. Richard Aycock

IV. William Aycock

Va. Council Journals Aug 5, 1737 to Dec 21, 1738 Prince George county, "thence up Acock's line" NC Col Rds Vol IV p-703 or 783. Court Nov 19, 1744 William Aycock petitions for warrants NC Historical and Genealogical Register Vol I #3 page 447. Northampton county, Virginia Aug 26, 1746 grant to William Aycock of 500 acres

Abstract of Prince George County Record Book 1759-60 Inventory of Michael Wallace decd "debts due from William Aycock"

A deed of sale from James Jones to James Bopley recorded in Johnston County N.C. in 1759 Witnessed by William Aycock, Jesse Lane and Richard Aycock.

NC Hist Commission July Court 1760 Johnston County Minutes 1759-1761
A deed of sale from William Aycock to Richard Aycock for 250 acres of Land proved by the oath of John Smith, ordered to be registered 1760.

*The inventory of the Estate of William Acock deceased
1 feather bed and furniture, 1 cow and yearling, 1 cow
and calf. 5 shillings proc., his wearing clothes. 1 saddle
and saddle cloth, 1 bridle, 1 old Bible, 5 small books
2 --- wallets 1 bell --- 1 old iron, 1 old trunk some
trifles in it - James Acock Adm^r*

Orange Aug Inferior Court 1766

*Returned into court by James Acock Adm^r and was
ordered to be recorded.*

over

Estate of William Crook D ^r	5		
To Money Borrowed for him of Matthew Jones	5	14	+
To Ditto	2	"	"
To Credit in the store		6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
To son paid him for a horse		6	18
To going to Halifax for him	1	6	8

REBECCA PACE wife of WILLIAM AYCOCK, *daughter of*

Richard Pace died 1737 will proved Feb 1738 and Rebecca ____

Rebecca Pace born ca 1710 died before 1760 in North Carolina

Rebecca Pace married (first ^{John} William Bradford
(second William Aycock

PROOF: Bertie County Wills March 13, 1736 proved Feb 1738 Will of Richard Pace.
Sons: William and Thomas, wife Rebecca, son Richard, daughters Ann Steward,
Rebecca Bradford, Amy Green, Frances Green, Tabitha Moore, Mary Johnson and
Sarah House. Sons William and Thomas Executors TEST J. EDWARDS, WILLIAM BOON
BENJ. DUKES

NC Historical and Genealogical Register Vol I #3 page 371 Tyler Quarterly
#3 page 167.

FIRST BOOK A I 1759

K

y of October 1760 between Wm Aycock and Richard
county, the said Wm Aycock made to Richard Aycock
consisting of slaves, etc. household, and reservation
book during his natural life for the land and whereon he
executed to Richard. The said Richard is to find for the
he will live with him at any time thereafter, sufficient board
riding horse suitable for a person his age and quality and to pay Wm
three pounds Virginia money a year and no longer and further that if money
paid in currency of this place or Province that it be paid at Merchantable
rate as the currency there barter at and not at lawful per cent. WIT:

JOHN BREWER

Early Johnston county records 1759 Book A I

Indenture made 1760 between William Aycock of Johnston county planter and
Richard Aycock of the same county. Planter by Swift's Creek, same belonging
to William Aycock for and during his natural life, and enjoyed as tenant
for life. WITNESSES John Smith, William Thompson, G.W. Turner. Wm. Aycock
(SEAL)

Johnston County Deed and Will Book 1759-1779 page 90. Land grant Aug 10, 1762
to Richard Aycock from Earl of Granville 678 acres on Marlowe's Creek
joining on his father's line.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

EARL D. TWYMAN, GENERAL AGENT

B. G. LANE
1005 ALAMO NATIONAL BUILDING
SAN ANTONIO 5, TEXAS

WHITFIELD, BRYAN, SMITH, AND RELATED FAMILIES Compiled by Emma Morehead
Whitfield, Edited by Theodore Marshall Whitfield, The Times, Incorporated,
Westminster, Maryland, 1950

BOOK ONE, WHITFIELD

P. 29 "The will of John Numcup Whitfield was proved 29 November 1735. He left all his property to Mrs. James Lawrence and Dr. Thomas Lord."

P. 35 "Matthew Whitfield and his wife Prisilla deeded certain property to her brother John Lawrence. The deed, recorded in Isle of Wight,⁴ was acknowledged by the drawers Feb. 9, 1709.

⁴MS., Deed Book, Isle of Wight County, no. 2, p. 115"

P. 42...."Matthew Whitfield and his wife Prisilla deeded some property to her brother John Lawrence Feb. 9, 1708/9. While the property was in Isle of Wight, Matthew describes himself and wife in the deed as of Nansemond County..."

BOOK TWO, BRYAN, SMITH

P.8 "William Bryan (Oct. 31, 1724-Nov. 28, 1781) married in Johnston County, N. C., in 1744 Elizabeth Smith (S 4). He died in the same county.¹

"Like his father, William Bryan was active in public affairs. He appears as justice² of the peace in 1756 and in 1762 was serving as sheriff, for which service he was allowed ten pounds. Two years later he, with Jesse Lane, was added to a commission of the Peace and Dedimus for his county by action of the council sitting at Wilmington, N. C....

¹Ashe, His. of N.C. I, 523: Johnston Co., Inventories and Settlements of
" Estates, 1781-95, p. 16

²Saunders, N. C. Colonial Records, V, 657, VI, 739, 1065"

P. 234 "(S 72) ELIZABETH SMITH (Jonathan, Samuel, John)

Elizabeth Smith (Jan. 31, 1779-Sept. 25, 1815) married about 1795 Nathaniel Lane (Nov. 11, 1770-July 5, 1852). Nathaniel was the son of James Lane and Lydia Speight, and so a relative of Joel Lane."

Pp. 246-247 "(S 203) JOHN C. WILLIAMS

John C. Williams was born April 20, 1789, and died February 3, 1873. With his wife he is buried in the family cemetery at the old homestead Silver Spring on Little River, near Linden, Harnett County, N. C. He married April 23, 1812, Martha Ann Kinchen Lane (Feb. 25, 1792 ca. Feb. 25, 1850), probably the daughter of Mames Lane and Irene Hunter, of Raleigh, N. C.,⁴ and granddaughter of Joseph Lane and Ferabee, or Pherabee, Hunter.

⁴James Williams Marshall (S 849) states: "This portion of my researches into this genealogy has been a bugbear to me and its fruitlessness disappointing. Rev. John Bryan Williams (B 225) says that Martha Kinchen Lane and Elizabeth Jane Lane were daughters of James Lane and ~~Irene~~ Kinchen and granddaughters of

L I F E . A C C I D E N T . G R O U P

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

EARL D. TWYMAN, GENERAL AGENT

B. G. LANE
1005 ALAMO NATIONAL BUILDING
SAN ANTONIO 5, TEXAS

Joseph Lane and Ferabee Hunter, of Raleigh. But Ferabee Hunter (the name is variously spelled) married Joseph Lane, March 11, 1783, according to the license preserved in Raleigh.

'The bane of this research has been the multiplicity of men named James Lane. Marshall Delancey Haywood mentions three of whom he can identify, and the U. S. Census of 1790 gives seven in the State, two of whom are in Wake County.

'My most reasonable conclusion is that Col. Theophilus Hunter and Jane Lane had a daughter named Irene, who married two Lanes. When Col. Hunter's will was made (Apr. 5, 1797) Irene was a widow with three children: Alfred Lane, Patsey Lane and Jane Lane. Their father was James Lane, ~~xxx~~ but which James I do not know. It is reasonable to believe that widow Irene Hunter Lane married (2) a Lane. This is based on three traditions in our family in Alabama: (1) My grandmother, Irena Rachel (Williams) Marshall, often expressed a desire to visit Raleigh where her mother's people lived; (2) My first cousin, Irene Hunter (Robison) Gaillard, was told many times she bore the full name of her maternal great-great-grandmother, just as her mother bore the name of her grandmother, and she in turn named her oldest child Irene Hunter; (3) My father often heard his grandmother, Elizabeth Jane (Lane) Williams, speak of her brother, Alfred Lane, indicating that he was a man of athletic build. So I conclude that Elizabeth Jane Lane was the daughter of Irene Hunter by a second marriage. Yet the missing link remains, and she may have been the daughter of a James Lane and Irene Kinchen. What relation she was to Martha Ann Kinchen Lane (who married John C. Williams), I do not know, though it is possible they may have been sisters. Rev. John Bryan Williams says "Joseph Lane (son of Joseph Lane of Halifax, and Patience McKinne) married Ferebee Hunter, March 11, 1783, and had a son James Lane, who married Irene Kinchen," but I do not think it fits at all, for the date of the marriage license would not give time for their son to get grown and have a daughter, Martha Ann Kinchen Lane, by 1792, the date given by her tomb... The will of Co. Theophilus Hunter does not mention any 'Ferebee.'" (Marshall to E.M.W.)"

This must be incorrect
"The original Lane ancestor in America seems to have been Richard Lane, born in England. There is a record of a son Joseph born at Jamestown in 1631. After 1665 Joseph Lane seems to have come to Bertie Precinct, N.C., bringing a son Joseph. The latter was born in or near Jamestown, in 1665. He it was that was high sheriff of Edgecombe County. To him was born Joseph Lane III (b. 1710 ca.) This Joseph married Patience McKinne, daughter of Mary Exum and Major Barnabas McKinne."

P. 226 "S 27) Mary Hinton

Mary Hinton was born in 1766. She married in 1786 her first cousin, Henry Lane, son ¹⁴ of Joel and Martha (Hinton) Lane."

"¹⁴ Wakefield, the home of Raleigh, N.C., of Col. Joel Lane has been restored by the Wake County Committee of the N. C. Society of Colonial Dames of America."

L I F E . A C C I D E N T . G R O U P

ABSTRACT OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS FROM ABOUT 1760 TO ABOUT 1800

By
Fred A. Olds

LANE-LAIN :

p. 33- Craven Co., (1710), Newbern:

1796- Fred Lane: Ann G., John S., Henry B., Mary B., William, Daniel, John, Thomas,
Shine John.

p. 44- Duplin Co. (1749), Kenansville:

1782- Robert Lane: wife; Shadrack, Renales wife, Henry, Lamb, John, Francis, Elinor.

p. 48- Edgecomb Co. (1733) Tarboro:

1789- James Lain, Sr.: Sarah and James.

p. 62- Halifax Co. (1758), Halifax:

1766- John Lane: John.

p. 62- same:

1798- Levi Lane: wife, Martha, Elizabeth, Isaac.

p. 62--same:

1762- Barnabas Lane: wife; Martin.

p. 62- same:

1776- John Lane: wife Mourning, David, Julian, David.

p. 62- same:

1788- William Lane: William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Tabitha.

p. 107- Pasquotank Co. (1729), Elizabeth City.

1761--William Lane: John, William.

p. 135- Wake County (1770), Raleigh:

1795- Joel Lane: wife Mary, Henry, James, William, John, Thomas, Joel H., Mary, Martha.

p. 135- Wake Co. (1770), Raleigh:

1798- Joseph Lane: John, Hugh, Sarah McCullers, Mary Ball, Penelope Powers, and
Tabitha O'Kelly, daughters; Henry A. McCullers, grandson.

picked such low lying and swampy places as Jamestown where mosquitoes were plentiful and malaria no doubt prevalent.

Two of the men who valiantly defended themselves in the massacre of March, 1622 were Captain Ralph Hamor and his brother Thomas Hamor, heretofore mentioned. A letter written to England soon after the massacre speaks of Thomas Hamor as being very ill so he probably died soon afterwards as there is no further mention of him in the records. It maybe that the arrow in his back proved fatal.

Captain Ralph Hamor and his father Ralph, the elder, were members of the London Company and Ralph, the elder, merchant tailor of London, contributed 133/6/8 to the Company. Captain Hamor came to Virginia in 1609 and returned to England in June, 1614. In 1615 while in London he published a pamphlet entitled "A True Discourse of the Present State of Virginia." He came back to Virginia in 1617 and sailed again for England coming out to Virginia for the last time in the Seaflower in 1621.

He married Mrs. Clements and in 1625 his muster included himself, wife Mrs. Elizabeth Clements and her children Jeremiah and Elizabeth. He was a member of the Governor's Council in 1625-26, and died in that office about 1626.

Jamestown was saved from the massacre by the friendliness of an Indian servant belonging to Richard Pace who informed his master of the plot. Pace was then at his plantation called "Pace's Paines" on the south side of the James River in Charles City County. He rowed to Jamestown and told the governor of it. When the Indians appeared before the fort at Jamestown the next morning they were received with cannon fire.

**MARRIAGE
AND
DEATH NOTICES**

— The Texas Republican —

**Marshall, Texas
1849 - 1869**

Tex
220 A

Juanita Davis Cawthon

The Texas Republican

Jan. 13, 1865 - "Married at the residence of the bride's mother in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. N. W. Burks, Tom Cooley, Esq. to Miss Mollie Bryant."

Married at the house of the bride's father in Harrison County, Texas, on the 11th of January 1865, by Rev. T. B. Wilson, Mr. Barney Miller to Miss Cornelia A. Jarrott."

"Dr. Jonathan Adams was born on the 11th day of October 1803, in Hancock County in the state of Georgia, and died on the 1_ th day of June A. D. 1864 in Harrison County, aged 60 years, 8 months and 4 days...Dr. Adams was for more than 30 years a successful practitioner of medicine..."

Apr. 28, 1868 - "Married at the residence of the bride's mother, on the 7th of Apr. 1868, by the Rev. Richard Lane, Mr. Albert B. Blocker and Miss Eliza J. Webster, both of this county."

May 2, 1868 - "Married at the residence of Mr. Rollin Green, in this county, on Tuesday evening the 28th of April, by Rev. T. Scruggs, Mr. Joseph N. Field to Miss Sarah J. Green."

ABERNA
Jame
Narc

ABLE,

ADAIR
Mrs.
W. I

ADAMS
Dr.
Mrs.

ADKINS
Mrs.
Mrs.
Judg
Geo.
Geo.
Jenn

ALCOCK
Ella

ALEXAN
Mart
Mary
Mr.
Nanc
Ela

ALFORD
E. I
Col.

ALLEN
Cora
Lt.
Esqu
Col.
J. M
Mart
Mary
Moll
N. S
O. M
Miss
W. S
Will

first husband? Did she have any children by her first husband?

Any information about this Mrs. Saunders will be gratefully received.
S. G. H.

318. HAGANS—I would take it as a very great favor for you to make inquiry through your Chapter of the family record of Hugh Hagans, who came from Ireland about the year 1780 and located at Philadelphia, Pa., living with his uncle, John Campbell, and working at the trade of silversmith. He left Pennsylvania about 1816 and went to South Carolina, and from there to Winchester, Ky., where he died about the year 1840.

319. PRINDLE-BAYLISS—Kindly ask for information through your Chapter, about the Prindle family and the Bayliss family, who lived in Halifax county, Virginia, about the years 1820 to 1840. I can't recall the first names, but some one of your readers may know of the families, and can give some information.

320. SANDERS—Will you please make inquiry through your Chapter about the Sanders family, who lived in Pittsylvania county, Virginia, about the year 1820. My grandfather was Jeremiah Sanders. His father came from England about the year 1780. Any information as to the history of this family will be appreciated.

321. COATS OF ARMS—On account of your knowledge of the history of different families, I would think you would know the address of some of the firms in New York or elsewhere which do nothing but get up coat of arms. If you do, please send me their address and I will thank you.

(Mr. D. G. Morgan, 180 Spring street, does beautiful work in this line. Bailey, Banks & Biddle, Philadelphia, make a specialty of such work.)

GENERAL HISTORY OF THE LANES, OF NORTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA.

"This old family," says Colonel J. B. Hathaway, of the Historical and Genealogical Register, of Edenton, N. C., "is one of the most distinguished and influential of the early settlers of Virginia and North Carolina."

It is said to be collaterally descended from Sir Raleigh Lane, who sailed from Plymouth, England, in a vessel fitted up by Sir Walter Raleigh in 1585, and who founded the Colony of Roanoke, then a part of Virginia.

Captain Lane was a brave and daring young cavalier, the son of Sir Ralph Lane, of Orlinbury, whose wife, nee Parr, was first cousin of Catherine Parr, the favored queen of Henry VIII. Lane was the first English governor in America and although the colony was broken up by the Croatan Indians, it is generally believed that some of them drifted into North Carolina and assisted greatly in building up the commonwealth of that State.

In 1618, two years before the Pilgrims and Puritans landed in America, Joseph Lane, supposed to be a descendant of Sir Ralph, came over from England to Jamestown, and from there his posterity moved southward to Halifax, N. C. There was born Joseph Lane, Jr., in 1710, the true lineal ancestor of a family of staunch American patriots, whose descendants are scattered throughout all the States from the storm-washed coast of the Atlantic to the milder Pacific and from the Great Lakes down to the Gulf of Mexico.

The old family records, handed down for many generations, are in my possession, and have grown larger with each passing year, but I cannot attempt to give in a few columns the names of all the different branches. They would fill a good sized volume, which I hope some one more competent may give to the world in the near future. At present I can only copy enough of the family history and its distinguished men to enable the younger members to become sons and daughters of that grand and worthy organization in commemoration of American independence. The numerous papers I have filled out for others were

cheerfully rendered as a labor of love, and I now hand this record to the Joseph Habersham Chapter for future reference and preservation by later generations.

The Patriarchs of Scripture faithfully kept their family archives, the nobility of the old world are proud to trace theirs to the beginning, then why should not Americans honor their forefathers with the same reverence?

Had I convenient access to "History of Old Families in Virginia," "The Revolutionary Soldiers of Kentucky," "Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee," and "Saffel's Revolutionary Records of North Carolina," I might paint with rainbow colors many other Revolutionary heroes of this noted family, who crossed the mountains and became pioneers of the Western States.

The old North Carolina line begins thus: Joseph Lane, Jr., born 1710, married Patience Quinney (or McKinne some of the records have it) in 1730, died at Halifax, N. C., 1774. His sons were Colonel Joel Lane, Joseph Lane, Jesse Lane. These three brothers are mentioned in published records by Governor David Swain, of North Carolina, and General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, but the "Pioneer and Patriot," by Marshall De Lancey Haywood, mentions two others (who must have been his nephews), James and Barnabas.

Colonel Joel Lane, the eldest of the three brothers, was the founder of Raleigh, and deeded for the site of the city 1,000 acres of land, April 4, 1792. He was a member of the first provisional congress, and the general assembly, amidst the darkest hours of the Revolution, met at his own house, a large brick structure, still standing in Raleigh, which was considered at that time a rare specimen of architectural elegance. He married (1) Martha Hinton, (2) Mary Hinton, daughters of the well known Revolutionary soldier and statesman, Colonel John Hinton, of Wake county, and his wife, Grizelle Kimbrough. Through the entire conflict with Great Britain he served his country with unswerving fidelity, being a member of the convention at Hillsboro in 1775, and his name appears as lieutenant-colonel on a roster as far back as 1772. He also represented his county as

senator fourteen years, up to his death in 1795. His children were:

I. Henry Lane, born March 6, 1764, married his cousin, Mary Hinton, and left descendants. Died 1797.

II. James Lane, October 7, 1766.

III. William Lane, October 15, 1768.

IV. Nancy Lane, July 22, 1773.

V. John Lane, March 6, 1775, married Sarah Elizabeth Jones.

VI. Martha Lane, February 19, 1778, married (1) Dugah McKethin, (2) Jonathan Brickell; died in Raleigh May 20, 1852.

VII. Elizabeth Lane, August 6, 1780; married Stephen Haywood; left several children.

VIII. Mary Lane, January 1, 1783.

IX. Thomas Lane, September 12, 1785; married Nancy Lane, daughter of Martin Lane; moved to Giles county, Tennessee, and died there March 29, 1832, leaving issue.

X. Dorothy Lane, December 13, 1787, second wife of Dr. Allen W. Gilchrist; married May, 1806, and moved from North Carolina; left descendants.

XI. Joel Hinton Lane, October 11, 1790; married Mary Freeman; moved to Giles county, Tennessee; served in War of 1812 with Volunteers from Wake county, North Carolina.

XII. Grizelle Lane, June 3, 1793; married George Lillington Ryan; died in Raleigh, 1868, leaving no descendants.

Colonel Joel Lane was not only a brave soldier of the Revolution, but a soldier of the Cross, and enforced strict religious observance upon all within his household. He always adhered to the religion of his ancestors, the Church of England, Parish of St. Margaret, and his descendants are still true to that church. His eldest son, Henry, died before his father died, leaving four daughters.

I. Peggy Lane, married Moses Mordecai, leaving three children, Henry, Ellen, Jacob.

II. Ann Lane, second wife of Moses Mordecai, one daughter, Margaret, married John Devereaux (grandson of Thomas Pol-

lock, governor of Albemarle in 1712), who was brother of Mrs. Bishop Leonidas Polk, descendant of the great metaphysician, Jonathan Edwards.

III. Harriet Lane.

IV. Temperance Lane.

Henry Lane Mordecai left three daughters. His widow now owns place settled by his grandfather, Henry Lane.

Ellen Mordecai married Mordecai, has two children, Colonel Samuel Mordecai, of Raleigh, and Mrs. Calhoun Morrell, of Savannah.

Margaret Devereaux has four children living:

1. Annie Lane Devereaux.
2. Colonel Thomas Pollock Devereaux, a prominent lawyer of Raleigh.
3. Ellen Devereaux, married J. W. Hinsdale, Raleigh.
4. Kathrine Devereaux, married J. J. Mackay, of Raleigh.
5. Margaret Devereaux, married S. T. Ashe, Wilmington.
6. Mary Devereaux, married Arthur Winslow, St. Louis Mo.

Joseph Lane, second of the three brothers, was a member of the first court, with his brother, Colonel Joel Lane. The court records of Wake county date this on June 4, 1771. He married Ferebee Hunter and died in Wake county in 1798. He left a son and grandson, both named Joseph. They should not be confused with General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was a grandson of Jesse Lane. In "Historical Collections of Georgia," in the same list and rank with Joseph Habersham, is the name of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Lane, who received grants of land for services rendered his country. Can any one tell his history and of his descendants? Many of the Lanes moved to Kentucky and Indiana, but James Lane, the bitter Republican of Kansas, does not belong to this family.

James Lane, of Wake county, married Lydia Speight and died 1805.

Barnabas Lane had three children, Martin, Barnabas, Jean; died 1775.

Martin Lane, his son, served in the Revolution, was one of the earliest land owners and died in Giles county, Tennessee, leaving descendants.

Jesse Lane, the third brother, a grand old patriarch, and the ancestor of thousands in Georgia and other States, was born July 3, 1733. In Halifax county, North Carolina, married Winifred Aweck (Welch name, now pronounced Aycock), whose mother's maiden name was Rebecca Pace. Winifred Aweck Lane, a noble Christian woman, was born April 11, 1741, married Jesse Lane 1755, died 1794. Jesse Lane served in the Revolution, was an officer in Third North Carolina Continentals. See Army Accounts, Vol. 13, Section A.A., page 50, 1782; also page 175, 11-16, 1793; was with his son, John Lane (father of General Joseph Lane) in the battle of King's Mountain; moved to Georgia in 1784, first to Elbert and Oglethorpe counties, thence to Jackson, part of Clarke county, near Athens; visited his children in Kentucky and Illinois, and died there in 1806. Jesse Lane and his son Jonathan, and son-in-law, David Lowry, built one of the first Methodist churches in Georgia, in 1787, dedicated by Rev. Humphreys and Majors. He was the father of eight sons and eight daughters, as follows:

I. Charles Lane, October 2, 1756; married Elizabeth Malory; served in the Revolution; descendants moved West or South.

II. Richard Lane, February 9, 1759, married Mary Flint; descendants lived in Oxford, Georgia, Texas, California and Florida.

III. Henry Lane, March 28, 1760, died in infancy.

IV. Caroline Lane, May 26, 1761, married (1) David Lowry, (2) George Swain.

V. Rhoda Lane, May 21, 1763, married John Bakestraw.

VI. Patience Lane, March 8, 1765, married John Hart, son of Nancy Hart, of Revolutionary fame; moved to Kentucky.

VII. Jonathan Lane, April 3, 1767; married (1) Patience Rogers, (2) Mary Colley.

VIII. John Lane, b. Sunday, Christmas Day, 1769; married Elizabeth Street; father of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, and others.

IX. Simeon Lane, March 10, 1771; married Judith Humphreys.

X. Rebecca Lane, March 5, 1773; married James Luckie.

XI. Joseph Lane, March 28, 1775; married Elizabeth Hill.

XII. Mary Lane, and

XIII. Sarah Lane, January 18, 1777, twins, and married brothers, Thomas Kilpatrick and John Kirkpatrick; moved to Illinois.

XIV. Winifred Lane, October 11, 1780; married James Peleg Rogers.

XV. Jesse Lane, June 12, 1782; married Rhoda Jolley.

XVI. Elizabeth Lane, September 6, 1786; married William Montgomery; moved to Mississippi.

The descendants of these sixteen children are scattered throughout the United States, and I cannot give them all, only a few out of each line that their posterity may see where they belong.

I. Charles Lane, the first son, who married Elizabeth Malory, served through the Revolutionary War, moved from Wake county, North Carolina, farther South or West; can anyone give a correct list of his descendants?

II. Richard Lane married Mary Flint. He was the father of Rev. Samuel Lane and Henry Lane, of Oxford, Ga. Samuel Lane married Matilda Carter. Their children were: Mark Lane, Jefferson Lane, Mary Lane, Balsora Lane, Sarah Lane, Winifred Lane, Matilda Lane and Amanda Lane.

Sarah Lane, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lane, married John Trigg Leftwich, of Bedford, Va. Their daughter, America Walton Leftwich, married Fletcher Yarbrough, parents of Mrs. Annie Yarbrough Culbreath, Columbia, Ala., Mrs. Julian C. Philips, Opelika, and others.

Matilda Lane, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lane, married Rev. John D. Lewis; died in Paulding county, 1888.

Amanda Lane, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lane, married Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough, of the Georgia Conference. Their children were: (1) Rev. George W. Yarbrough, born March 10, 1838, married Mary Boyce Morris, of Marietta, Ga., (2) Samuel Lane Yarbrough married Ella Pace. (3) Walter Lane Yarbrough married Lura Morton. (4) Wilbur Fiske Yarbrough, killed at Front Royal, Confederate Army, 1864. (5) Dabney Penn Yarbrough died in Confederate Army. (6) Mary F. Yarbrough married Bishop Atticus G. Haygood. (7) Emma Harris Yarbrough married Dr. Evans. (8) Claudia Graves Yarbrough married Rev. Stephen Dimon. (9) Martha Yarbrough.

Rev. George W. Yarbrough and Boyce Morris Yarbrough's children are Pierce Yarbrough (dec.), Wilbur, Wayland, George, John, Haygood, Young, Harris and Annie (dec.). Dr. Wilbur Yarbrough married Miss Turnbull, of Florida (one child).

Mary Fletcher Yarbrough married Bishop Haygood, June 6, 1859. Children: (1) Wilbur Haygood, 1864, married Mary Rogers, 1887. (2) Mary Haygood, married Colonel J. H. Ardis, Downey, California. (3) Atticus Haygood, married Mattie Benjamin, of Montgomery, granddaughter of Colonel David Clopton. (4) Laura Haygood. (5) Paul, born 1860, died 1861. (6) Pauline. (7) Lipscomb. (8) George Pierce (deceased).

Henry Lane, second son of Richard Lane, lived in Oxford until later years, when he moved with his family to Texas, and on the way, being violently thrown from his buggy by an unmanageable horse, was killed. His children were: (1) Richard Lane, married Margaret Pope, of Washington, Ga. (2) Iverson Lane, married Martha Pope, Washington. (3) Daughter, married Finley, of Covington; moved to Texas.

III. Henry Lane, third son of Jesse and Winifred Aweck Lane, of March 28, 1760, died in childhood.

IV. Caroline, first daughter of Jesse and Winifred Lane, has given to her country many distinguished men. Born 1761. Married (1) David Lowry. Three children. (2) George Swain, Asheville, N. C. Her oldest child, James Lowry, married Esther Siler. The children were:

1. Caroline Lowry, married Rev. David B. Cumming; grandmother of Linton N. Robson, Ginn Book Co.

II. Margaret Lowry, married C. B. Weaver (1), P. Roberts (2).

III. Elizabeth Siler Lowry, married Dr. S. B. Gudyer, living in Candler, N. C.

IV. Matilda Lowry, married James Robinson, parents of Lieutenant-Governor Robinson; (2) married J. K. Gray.

V. Harriet Lowry, married B. K. Dickey, living near Murphy, N. C.

V. Harriet Lowry, married B. K. Dickey, living near Murphy, N. C.

VI. Louisa Lowry, married James Patton, Lafayette, Ga.

VII. Lorena Luckie Lowry, married Newman Henry, Candler, N. C.

VIII. James Lowry, lieutenant-colonel Thirty-ninth North Carolina Regiment, C. S. A., 5 sons, 2 daughters; James, the eldest, living in Prescott, Arizona; Charles and John in Nevada.

Her second child, Mary Lowry, married Hanson (no children).

Third child, Patience Lowry, married Erwin.

Caroline Lane Lowry, of 1761, daughter of Jesse Lane married second time George Swain, of Asheville, and moved from Elbert, Ga., back to North Carolina. Her Swain children are:

1. George Swain, Jr., father of Mrs. Dr. Crawford Long, of Georgia, and grandfather of Mrs. A. O. Harper, of Elberton, Ga., and others.

2. Governor David Swain, of North Carolina, afterwards president Chapel Hill University. Grandfather of Mrs. Grant, of Asheville.

3. Cynthia Swain, married William Coleman. Her son, David Coleman, was colonel Thirty-ninth Regiment, North Carolina (C. S. A.). Always wore the Confederate gray and asked to be buried in it.

4. Althea Swain, married William Siler.

5. Matilda Swain, married Jacob Siler.

6. Caroline Swain, married J. Hall.

I cannot give all, but will mention some of the descendants of the only Lowry son, Colonel James Lowry, of Sandy Mush, N. C. His daughter, Elizabeth Siler Lowry, who married Dr. Gudyer, of Candler, though advanced in years (being over ninety-three), is an accomplished woman and a fine writer. I value her correspondence above rubies, as she remembers when my mother traveled from Athens to Asheville in her girlhood, before any railroads were built in Georgia (in 1825). I have a diary that was kept during the visit and a sampler on which is embroidered the home of Governor Swain, which is still standing.

Mrs. Gudger's children are (1) Judge J. C. L. Gudger, Treasury Department, Washington City.

(2) Dr. D. M. Gudger, Candler, N. C.

(3) Mrs. Mary E. Moore.

(4) Mrs. E. G. Young, Candler, N. C.

(5) Mrs. L. A. E. Stickleather, the gifted poetess and song writer, Iredell, N. C.

Mrs. Mary E. Moore is mother of Colonel Walter Moore, speaker of the House, Raleigh.

Harriet Lowry, another daughter of James Lowry, married B. K. Dickey, July 25, 1845, and is still living at an advanced age near Murphy, N. C., and has a large circle of children and grandchildren to arise and call her blessed. To them were born eight children:

1. Caroline Matilda Dickey, married Daniel K. Moore, Brasstown, N. C.

2. Harriet Amelia Dickey, married J. Bruce Dickey.

3. Thomas Lowry Dickey, married Anna Funkhouser.

4. George Marion Dickey, died in youth.

5. Myra Lorena Dickey, married C. W. Slagle.

6. James Burton Dickey, died in infancy.

7. Althea T. Dickey, married J. H. Hyatt.

8. Jesse Siler Dickey, married Beulah Rice.

Their eldest daughter, Caroline Matilda Dickey, or "Callie," married Daniel K. Moore, October 23, 1868. Their children are:

1. Frederick Moore, September 10, 1869. Elected Superior Court judge at 29 years of age. Lives in Asheville.
2. Blanche Moore, married S. C. Allison.
3. Harriet Moore, married Rev. T. E. Wagg, North Carolina Conference.
4. Margaret A. Moore (unmarried).
5. Callie Eugenia Moore, married T. B. Allison.

Other descendants of Caroline Lane-Swain are Mrs. J. E. Tabor, of Ellijay; Mrs. Alfred Morgan, Murphy, N. C.; Mrs. K. Elias, Franklin, N. C. Mrs. (Governor) Robinson.

V. The fifth child of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aweck Lane was Rhoda Lane, married John Rakestraw. Descendants in Georgia and Alabama.

VI. Patience Lane, of 1765, who married John Hart, son of the famous Nancy Hart, 1787, moved with his family to Kentucky. Descendants not known. Henry Clay married Ben Hart's niece.

VII. Jonathan Lane, 1767, married (1) Patience Rogers, sister of James Peleg Rogers; (2) Mary Colley, grandfather of Rev. Richard and Sterling Harwell (twins) great-grandfather of Mrs. Minnie Parker and others. Father of the gifted young Theophilus Lane, who died in early manhood.

VIII. John Lane, eighth child of Jesse Lane, who married Elizabeth Street, was the father of General Joseph Lane, first governor of Oregon, and candidate for vice-president of the United States with John C. Breckinridge. Several letters of General Lane, written to his aunt, my grandmother, Winifred Rogers, while a senator in Washington, are valued relics, and will be published at another time. His son, John Lane, left West Point, N. Y., to join the Confederate Army. The first battle in which General Joe Lane fought was Buena Vista, under General Zachary Taylor, in Mexico. He was then transferred to Scott's line, and helped in as many, if not more, battles than any other officer during the Mexican War. After this war, was appointed by the president governor of Oregon and superintendent of Indian affairs, making the trip across the country in midwinter, a feat never before attempted. With an escort of twenty men, under

Lieutenant Hawkins, left Fort Leavenworth September 10, 1848, and after a hard struggle arrived at Oregon City, March 2, 1849. Brought to justice the wicked Indian chief, Tilokitee; was badly wounded, but placed friendly relations with all the tribes, and was elected delegate to congress four times; then Oregon's first senator, retiring when the war began, in 1861, from the United States Senate. His youngest son, Lafayette, represented Oregon in the Forty-fourth Congress. His children were:

1. Melissa Lane, married Barlow. Died at Jacksonville, Oregon.
2. Nathaniel Lane. Died at Portland, Oregon.
3. Joseph C. Lane, living at Ruckles, Oregon.
4. Simon R. Lane. Living at Roseburg, Oregon.
5. Colonel John Lane, C. S. A. Living in Lewiston, Idaho.
6. Colonel Lafayette F. Lane. Died 1896, Roseburg, Oregon.
7. Mrs. Mary V. Lane Shelby, San Jose, Cal.
8. Mrs. Emily Lane Floed, San Jose, Cal.
9. Simeon Lane, living at Roseburg, Oregon.
10. Mrs. Winifred Lane Mosher, Portland, Oregon.

General Lane was called in history "The Marion of the Mexican War," and in one of his letters he says he fought side by side with his cousin, General Alfred H. Colquitt, "the hero of Olustee."

IX. Simeon Lane, sixth son of Jesse Lane, born March 10, 1771, married Judith Humphreys. Father of William Lane, who married Miss Bailey, parents of Mrs. Permella Lane Campbell, mother of Mrs. Quince Nolan, of McDonough, Ga., who is mother of the two gifted orators, Colonel T. and Jack Nolan. Other descendants are Rev. Lon Campbell (missionary to China); Rev. John Lane, of Mississippi, who married Miss Vick, for whom Vicksburg was named. Senator Joseph Bailey, of Texas, and Mrs. M. J. Miller also belong to this line.

X. Rebecca Lane, March 5, 1773, who married James Luckie, was mother of Mrs. General Williamson and Colonel Richard Luckie, father of Mrs. Oliver Jones, of Atlanta, and Mrs. Lizzie Moss, of Athens.

XI. Joseph Lane, March 28, 1775, seventh son of Jesse Lane, was born the year before the Declaration of Independence. Married Elizabeth Hill. Father of Anne Lane (or Nannie), who married the illustrious Georgian, Judge Walter T. Colquitt, father of General Alfred H. Colquitt, Peyton Colquitt, Emily Colquitt Carter, and Elizabeth Colquitt Ficklin (moved to Illinois). General Alfred Colquitt was governor of Georgia and senator at the time of his death. Colonel Peyton Colquitt, the "bravest of the brave," met his death at the front during the battle of Chickamauga. Left no descendants. Governor Colquitt's children are Mrs. Captain Newell, of Milledgeville; Mrs. Marshall, Mrs. Preston Arkwright, of Atlanta; Miss Dorothy Colquitt, and Judge Walter T. Colquitt. Colonel I. W. Avery, in his "History of Georgia," says of General Colquitt: "Coming from a blood renowned in Georgia annals, the inheritor of eloquence and ability for the administration of public affairs, a gentleman of rare Christian character, with manners singularly simple and hearty, reflecting a temper uniformly genial, General Colquitt had such a hold upon the respect and affection of the masses as few men have enjoyed."

XII, XIII. Mary Lane, Sarah Lane (twins), January 18, 1777, married brothers, Thomas Kirkpatrick and John Kirkpatrick, of Illinois. Can any one tell of their descendants?

XIV. Winifred Lane, who married James P. Rogers, lived on the Oconee at Athens, Ga. Her father, Jesse Lane, moved to Georgia from Wake county, North Carolina, when she was four years of age, 1784, and settled in Elbert, which was a part of Wilkes and Oglethorpe. There she was a near neighbor to Nancy Hart, when her older sister, Patience Lane, married John Hart, son of the Revolutionary heroine. Having often to run from home to the forts and block-houses to escape the Indians, she knew much of the early history of Georgia, and was a remarkably gifted woman for her day. She it was who handed down to me (her granddaughter) these records of her family. Left a widow, she educated by her indomitable energy and determination, her eight children, giving them all the advantages of the university, then called Franklin College. Her children were:

I. Edwin G. Rogers. Born at Athens, 1800. Married Nancy Tuggle. Seven children. Died 1868, at Dangerfield, Texas.

II. Martin D. Rogers, August 15, 1802. Married Eliza Eli; 10 children. Died 1859. Member of Texas Conference. Two sons also in Texas Conference.

III. Louisa Hanson Rogers, October 11, 1804. Pupil of Professor Thomas Stanley, Dr. Waddell, Miss Wood and others of the early teachers of Athens. Married (1) Colonel James C. Steele, of Mississippi; (2) Dr. David Kendall, of Bellwood, Upson county, Georgia. Her children were:

1. Duncan Steele. Served his country during the war with Mexico. Died at Arrow Rock, Mo.

2. Julianna Steele. Died in infancy.

3. Dr. David Lane Kendall. Served in Confederate Army as surgeon. Died 1865 in Upson county, Georgia.

4. Loula Kendall Rogers (nee Louisa Winifred Kendall), Barnesville, Ga. Married Captain J. H. Rogers, Fifth Georgia Regiment, Thomaston, Ga. (dec.).

5. Julia Kendall Lockett (nee Julia Helen Kendall), Barnesville, Ga.

6. Dr. Thomas Rogers Kendall, formerly North Georgia Conference, now Owensboro, Ky. Served his country, 1861-1865. Youngest captain in C. S. A. at the time.

IV. Colonel Thomas Jefferson Rogers, third son of Winifred Lane Rogers, born near Athens, September 18, 1805. Married Caroline Ramey; 7 children. Moved to Texas. Sons all served their country in the C. S. A.

V. Charlotte Paulette Rogers, August 18, 1807. Married Dr. J. W. Jones, professor medical college, Atlanta, and United States Congress; 10 children. Dr. J. W. Jones, Birmingham; Judge H. C. Jones, Decatur; Frank, Lafayette, Crockett, Leon served their country, C. S. A. Daughters were Elizabeth, Tabitha, married Tilton, Mrs. Winifred Murphey, Kentucky; Mrs. B. O. Miller, Augusta.

VI. Eliza Rogers, 1809. Married Judge George D. Rice, Marietta, Ga. Children, Mary, married William Battle; Louisa

Charlotte, Annie, Lieutenant David Rice, C. S. A., killed at Sharpsburg; George Duffield Rice, killed at Petersburg.

VII. Dr. Augustine Rogers. Born 1811. Married Rebecca Lockett. Died in Barnesville, Ga., 1900. Children, Warren A. Rogers, C. S. A., living in Arkansas; Harry Rogers, Winifred Rogers, married Marion Jordan (1), Malone (2); Mrs. W. E. H. Searcy, Griffin, Ga.; Mrs. Eugene Speer, Washington, D. C.; E. L. Rogers, Barnesville, Ga.

VIII. James Harry Rogers, 1813. Judge supreme court Texas. Married (1) Barbara Hoge, (2) King Ochiltree, daughter of the far-famed Judge Ochiltree, sister of Senator Ochiltree, of Texas. Sons served their country, C. S. A.

XV. Jesse Lane, Jr., son of Jesse and Winnie Aweck Lane, born 1782, who married Rhoda Jolly, was father of Mrs. Judge William Ezzard (Sophia). Descendants living in Atlanta. Grandsons served their country, C. S. A.

XVI. Elizabeth Lane, youngest of the sixteen children of Jesse Lane, born 1786, married Rev. William Montgomery, moved to Mississippi, only had one child.

There are many other noble Lanes in North Carolina and Georgia, but cannot trace their ancestry back to this old English line. The more I know of them the more I honor them, and would be glad to know them better, for God has wonderfully blessed their generations. To this same family of Virginia Lanes belongs Governor Henry S. Lane, of Indiana, also a United States Senator, whose father was James H. Lane, from Loudon county, Virginia, who moved to Kentucky at an early day and settled near Mt. Sterling, Bath county, afterwards in Montgomery county. Governor Lane married Joanna Elston in 1845, sister of Mrs. Wallace, wife of General Lew Wallace (author of "Ben Hur."). She still resides at the old "Lane Place," in Crawfordville, Ind., adjoining lot to Mrs. Wallace. Senator George Lane, of Alabama, is also another member of the same family. A prominent family in South Georgia will soon add their record to the wide-spreading tree, and may trace up the Colonel Joseph Lane mentioned in Historical Collections of the State.

MRS. LOULA KENDALL ROGERS.

CHAPTER XLIX.

NOTICE.

Volume I Joseph Habersham Collections now ready for delivery. Sold only by subscription. Price \$1.00.

Every time I read your book over I appreciate more deeply the value and interest.

JAMES BAILLIE.

This is a compliment from a distinguished D. A. R. formerly the belle of Georgia, now residing in another state:

CHARLOTTE, N. C., March 17, 1902.

The Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter came safely a day or two ago, and are all I anticipated, more interesting to me than the most thrilling romance. I beg you will accept my deepest gratitude for the work you are doing for our state's great past. I would be so glad to know when the next volume comes out.

HATTIE NISBET LATTI.

NOTICE.

All descendants of these men are requested to communicate at once with Thomas Savage Clay, 107 Wall street, New York, who, with others, is going to reorganize the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati.

LIST OF ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA:

1787—Armstrong, Major James; Berrien, Major John; Brice, Major Jacob; Burnett, Major Ichabod (Repn. in N. J. Soc.); Burroughs, Major John; Baldwin, Brig. Chap. Abraham; Brown, Major William (Stewart, 1793); Call, Major Richard; Cuthbert, Major Alexander Daniel; Cowan, Capt. Edward; Colina, 1st Lt. Cornelius; De la Plaigne, Major Emmanuel Pierre;

TX WILN 10000-
CENSUS

1880 Federal Census
Williamson County, Texas

Abstracted by

LINDA EMRY

GIFT TO
San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society
Donated Feb. 25, 1992
By: Memorial to
Elmer R. Collier

Published by

WILLIAMSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 585
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS 78680

Copyright © 1991

48302

NOTES

We recommend using this publication as a guide to the 1880 Census of Williamson County. It should not be a substitute for actually looking at the microfilm. Eleven of the twenty-six columns were abstracted. They are: Dwelling Number [DWL], Name [LAST NAME, FIRST NAME], Color [CL], Sex [S], Age [AGE], Relationship to Head of Household [RELSHP], Martial Status [M], Occupation [OCCUPATION], Birthplace of Person [BP], Birthplace of this Person's Father [BF], and Birthplace of this Person's Mother [BM].

As usual, some pages of the microfilm were very difficult to read, and in many cases the handwriting difficult to decipher. Examples of letters or combinations of letters that it was difficult to distinguish between are: "a", "o", and "u"; "ee" and "u"; "u" and "n"; "m" and "w"; "e", "r" and "s" at the end of names; "cl" and "d"; "L" and "S"; "I" and "J"; "P" and "T"; "M", "H", and "W".

Some pages were microfilmed out of order. In some instances, this caused children to appear several "microfilm" pages after their parents.

Occasionally, dwelling numbers were repeated within the same precinct, or not used at all. "---" in the DWL column means no number was given.

When a page number appears in the LAST NAME column, this refers to the archival page number stamped on the microfilm. This is to assist you in finding your names of interest on the microfilm.

If the month of birth or marriage was given, it is listed in the occupation column. "/" after the age indicates that the person was less than one year old. For example, 7/ equals 7/12.

We would like to thank the following WCGS members who helped with proof-reading: Jerry and Mary Ann Barton, Nancy Decker, Charlene Donaghue, Betty Marsicek, Ginger Ochs, Joanne Percy, Irene Varan, Suzzette Yandle, and Linda Emry.

DWL	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	CL	S	AGE	RELSHP	M	OCCUPATION	BP	BF	BM
=====	=====	=====	==	=	===	=====	=	=====	===	===	===
256	EUBANCK	Cyrus	W	M	42		M	Retail (?) Drugist	KY	VA	VA
	"	Caroline	W	F	36	Wife	M	Keeping House	IL	--	--
	"	Joe B.	W	M	16	Son			TX	KY	IL
	"	Lucy	W	F	13	Dau.			TX	KY	IL
	"	R.R.	W	M	10	Son			TX	KY	IL
	"	Mattie	W	F	7	Dau.			TX	KY	IL
	"	Johnie	W	M	3	Son			TX	KY	IL
257	CLAMP	C.A.D.	W	M	53		M	Furniture Merchant	PRU	PRU	PRU
	"	A.C.	W	F	48	Wife	M	Keeping House	GA	GA	FL?
	"	E.M.	W	M	20	Son		Clk. Furniture Store	TX	PRU	GA
	"	N.A.	W	F	18	Dau.			TX	PRU	GA
	"	John D.	W	M	16	Son			TX	PRU	GA
	"	Agness A.	W	F	12	Dau.			TX	PRU	GA
	"	J.L.D.	W	M	8	Son			TX	PRU	GA
	"	H. Lon (?)	W	M	6	Son			TX	PRU	GA
258	TALBOT	Amanda	W	F	49		W	Keeping House	NY	--	--
	"	W.E.	W	M	25	Son	S	Farmer	TX	VA	--
	"	E.K.	W	M	22	Son	S	Stockman	TX	VA	--
	"	Ada	W	F	19	Dau.	S	At Home	TX	VA	--
	LINDQUIST	P.A.	W	M	25	Serv.		On Farm	SWE	SWE	SWE
	MORANEY (?)	W.W.	W	M	22	Serv.		Stock Raiser	MA	--	--
259	FLOYED	J.B.	W	M	44		S	Stone Mason	IRE	IRE	IRE
260	WALKER	J.E.	W	M	47		M	Physician	VA	VA	--
	"	Louisa	W	F	33	Wife	M	Keeping House	TX	KY	--
	"	A.S.	W	M	14	Nephew			TX	VA	--
	WILBARGER	S.M.	W	F	64		W		VA	VA	--
	WAHERBURGER?	M	W	F	23	Serv.		Cook	TX	STZ	--
	"	Annie	W	F	20	Visit.			TX	--	--
261	FREEMAN	J.T.	W	M	29	Head		Saloon Keeper	TX	--	--
262	KNIGHT	D.F.	W	M	70		W	Physician	IL	--	--
	"	H.C.	W	M	17	Son		At Home	TX	IL	--
	"	Lytle	W	M	15	Son		At Home	TX	--	--
	"	William	W	M	12	Son		At Home	TX	--	--
	GREEN	A.B.	W	F	35		W	Keeping House	TN	--	--
	"	Lilla	W	F	7	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	Sarah	W	F	5	Dau.			TX	--	--
263	LEWIS	Martha	W	F	48		W	Keeping House	AR	--	--
	LANE	J.W.	W	M	50		M	Farmer	GA	GA	--
	"	M.E.	W	F	42	Wife	M	Keeping House	GA	GA	--
	"	C.P.	W	F	23	Dau.	S		GA	--	--
	"	S.M.	W	F	21	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	J.B.	W	M	16	Son			TX	--	--
	"	H.P.	W	M	13	Son			TX	--	--
	"	M.B.	W	F	11	Dau.			LA	--	--
	"	Richard	W	M	9	Son			TX	--	--
	"	Lila	W	F	7	Dau.			TX	--	--
	"	B.G.	W	M	6	Son			TX	--	--
	"	B.T.	W	M	4	Son			TX	--	--
	"	Frank	W	M	3	Son			TX	--	--
PAGE 439 JUSTICE PRECINCT NO. 1											
1	CALDWELL	Jno.	B	M	31		M	Farmer	AR	--	--
	"	Jane	B	F	30	Wife	M	Keeping House	KY	--	--
	"	Ellen	B	F	18	Dau.	S		TX	--	--
	"	Henry	B	M	14				TX	--	--
2	BLAIR	Henry	B	M	46		M	Farmer	NC	NC	AL

JONES

The coat-of-arms of this family, as given by Robert Jones, Attorney-general of North Carolina, who was a descendant, was: Ermine three Lions (Wm. and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, 19, p. 291). These are the arms of the Jones family of Kent and London. The first positively known ancestor of the family was James Jones of Charles City and Prince George Cos., who was born about 1640-42 and died at an advanced age in Prince George Co. in 1719. James Jones was first granted land in Charles City Co. March 1, 1663 (Nugent, p. 504), his land being very close to that of Rev. Richard Jones, who may have been his father. However, it seems slightly more probable that both these men were sons of David Jones, b. 1594, d. in Charles City Co. between 1665 and 1673, who was settled in Virginia as early as 1624 (cf. Hotten, p. 214; Nugent, pp 25, 167, 535; Order Book 1655-65, pp. 104, 343, 529; Order Book 1672/4, p. 524). The above references show that David Jones had a son John, who died in 1657 and left a son John; and two daughters Mary and Ann; but since his land was in the Parish of Weyanoke, close to that of James Jones and Rev. Richard Jones, it is not improbable that they were, also, his sons. The names David and Richard were both perpetuated in the family of James Jones.

James Jones is mentioned in the will of Christopher Lewis, dated Sept. 1, 1673, and probated Oct. 20, 1673, in Surry Co., who left a legacy to Mary Jones, daughter of James Jones, and appointed Mr. Jones his executor (Surry D. & W. 1672-84, p. 35). As executor, he deeded away the land that had belonged to Mr. Lewis July 7, 1696 (D. & W. 1693-1709, p. 99). The above may indicate a relationship to Mr. Lewis, perhaps through James Jones' first wife, whose name is otherwise unknown. The wife, Sarah Jones, referred to in his will, was probably his second wife and not the mother of his children. James Jones was again granted land in Charles City Co., in Weyanoke Parish in 1683 and 1684, and he had a grant in Surry Co. in 1702 (Grants Bks., 7, p. 329, p. 488; 9, p. 497). The will of James Jones, dated April 6, 1719, and probated in Prince George Co. May 12, 1719, leaves his property to "my loving wife and my wife's two sons"; daughter Mary Darden and her

son Charles Williams; daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, and Rebecca; granddaughter Elizabeth Glover; grandson Thomas Chappell; granddaughter Jane Cooke, daughter of John Cooke; and son James. (Prince George D. & W., 1713-28, p. 350). A letter from Sarah Jones April 20, 1719, states that she is satisfied with the provisions made for her in the will (id., p. 311). James Jones had only the one son, James. Of his four daughters the following is known.

- I. Mary Jones was born prior to 1673, as she is mentioned in the will of Christopher Lewis in that year. She married (1) John Williams, and had three sons, James, Charles and John Williams. These three men, stated to be sons of John Williams, deceased, were granted land in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., April 25, 1702 (Grant Bk. 9, p. 451). John Williams, the son, died Jan. 16, 1725 (Bristol Psh. Reg.). The mother, Mary (Jones) Williams married (2) Richard Darden (Prince George D. & W. 1713-28, p. 864). The son Charles Williams, mentioned in the will of James Jones, was also left land by his uncle-in-law, Thomas Chappell, in Surry Co., which he and his wife Anne deeded away Feb. 12, 1721 (D & W. 1715-30, p. 416). The children of Charles and Ann Williams, as shown by the Bristol Parish Register, were:
 1. Charles, b. May 26, 1722.
 2. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1725
 3. Lucy, b. May 6, 1727
 4. John, b. Mar. 17, 1729
 5. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1731
 6. John, b. May 14, 1734.
- II. Elizabeth Jones m. (1) Thomas CHAPPELL (d. 1702/3), by whom she had four sons, Robert, Thomas, James (b. 1694), and Samuel Chappell (b. 1696) (see Chappell Family). She married (2) in 1704, Thomas Taylor, by whom she had four children, John Taylor, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth, m. John Chambliss, and Katherine m. Edward Holloway, Jr. (cf. Prince George D. & W. 1713-28, p. 861; pp. 1108, 1109; Surry D. & W. 1730-38, p. 628).
- III. Hannah Jones, mentioned in James Jones' will merely as "my daughter Hannah", may have been the wife of John Cooke and the mother of Jane Cooke, the granddaughter mentioned also in the will. John Cooke died in Surry Co. in 1715, his inventory handed in by William Cooke, being dated Jan. 18, 1715. (Surry D. & W. 1709-15, p. 255).

IV. Rebecca Jones married William Cooke. Thomas Chappell deeded to William Cooke, Jr., June 19, 1722, 100 acres of land in Surry Co. left to Chappell by the will of James Jones (D. & W. 1715-30, p. 402). On Sept. 20, 1727, William Cook and Rebecca, his wife, deeded to William Briggs for their sons James and Reuben Cook the land left Rebecca by her father James Jones, deceased (id. p. 753-4). William Cook's will, dated May 1, 1740, and probated Nov. 19, 1740, in Surry Co., mentions sons William, Reuben and James; daughters Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tomlinson, Rebecca wife of James Andrews, Sarah wife of Henry Mitchell, Mary wife of William BRIGGS, Susannah, wife of Miell Hill, Hannah wife of William Gary, and Amy wife of John Maclin. Of the sons, William Cook, Jr., m. Elizabeth _____, and lived in Albemarle Parish, three of his children's births being recorded in the Parish Register, namely, Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1741; Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1744; and Henry b. Feb. 26, 1750. William Cook's will, dated Nov. 8, 1764, and probated in Sussex Co. Dec. 20, 1764, mentions his daughters Hannah Goodwyn and Elizabeth Irby, sons William, James and Thomas Cook, daughter Sarah Cook, sons Foster and Henry Cook, and wife Elizabeth (Sussex W. B. "B", p. 17).

There was another William Cook with wife, Naomi, the births of whose children are recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register as follows: Mercurius, b. April 12, 1742; Lazarus, b. April 30, 1744; Samuel, b. April 30, 1744; Ephraim, b. July 30, 1751. He may have been a son of John Cooke. Reuben Cooke, son of William and Rebecca (Jones) Cook, m. Anne _____, and died in Sussex Co. in 1764. His will, dated June 23, 1764, and probated Aug. 19, 1764, mentions his wife Anne, daughter Mary Briggs, son Richard Cook, daughters Sarah and Elizabeth Cook, son Henry, and daughter Amy. The Albemarle Parish Register shows the following children of Reuben and Anne Cook: Joseph (?), b. Nov. 21, 1741; Richard, b. Aug. 1, 1744; Sarah, b. June 24, 1746; Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1748; Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1750. Another Reuben Cook, possibly a son of the above who predeceased his father, died in Sussex Co. in 1760, his will, which was probated Dec. 19, 1760, mentioning his wife, Mary, children William, John and Sarah, and brother John Reeks. The children were born as follows: William b. Dec. 3, 1755; John, b. Jan. 12, 1758; Sarah, b. 1760, christened April 6, 1760.

James Jones II, son of James Jones, married Rebecca _____,

SURREY COUNTY RECORDS

Arthur Exum and Mary—(X)—Exum his wife and John Watkins and Sarah—(X)—his wife, all of Southampton Co. deed to Jesse Clark, of Surry Co. \$40: curr. 100 acres in Surry Co. adj. Wm. White & Willis Wilson. Oct. 10, 1777. D. B. 10, p. 535.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

Lower Virginia Meeting, 1673-1727

Mary Exum daughter of Jeremiah Exum of Isle of Wight Co. marriage to Jacob Rickesis of same Co. Witnesses: Isaac Rickesis, James Denson, John Denson, Daniel Sanbourn, Thomas Page, Richd. Ratcliff, John Ratcliff, Francis Bridle, Nathan Newby, Henry Wiggs, Jno Rickesis, Abraham Rickesis, Richd. Exum, Frances Denson, Mary Lawrence, Joane Lawrence, Elizabeth Lawrence, Sarah Sanbourn, Sarah Horning, Elizabeth Ratcliff. 14 day 10 mo. 1699.

Thomas Exum, Justice (Justis) witness to marriage of John Denson to Mary Brydell. 12 day 9th mo. 1692.

Anne Exum & Elizabeth Exum and others witness to the marriage of George Murrell son of Geo. Murrell of Surry Co. to Mary Waters, daughter of Walter Waters of Isle of Wight Co. 16 day 2 mo. 1704.

Jeremiah Exum. "The difference depending between Jeremiah Exum & Isaac Rickes, Sr., is finally ended upon this provisor Isaac Rickes Jr., and Robert Rickes, his brother hath each of them alike passed the obligation for two thousand pounds of Tobacco to the widow namely Mary Rickes the widow of Jacob Rickes decd, which is done in lieu of his childrens part or portion of land or anything else which may be claimed after the decease of the said Isaac Rickes, Sr." 14 day 7 mo. 1704.

Anne Exum & Jeri Exum among the witnesses to the marriage of James Denson son of Frances Denson of Isle of Wight Co., widow, and Sarah Dryton of same Co. 15 day 11 mo. 1707.

VIRGINIA LAND OFFICE

William Exum and Jane his wife and Francis his son, Head rights of Mr. Joseph Ellis, Patent 250 acres in Nansemond Co. was formerly granted to Mr. William Tucker, Jan. 6, 1642, and by him deserted. Oct. 26, 1699. (9, p. 220.)

William Exum, Jane his wife, head rights of Richard Holiman, Patent 1230 acres on the south side of Black Water Swamp. April 25, 1702. (9, p. 449.)

William Exum, of Isle of Wight Co. Patent 275 acres in Isle of Wight Co. on the South side of Black Water Swamp. Sept. 5, 1723. (11, p. 248.)

Joseph Exum, of Isle of Wight Co. Patent 330 acres in Isle of Wight Co. on south side of Black Water Swamp, adjoining said Exum, Round Hill Swamp, Bromley, Henry Barton & William Exum. May 5, 1734. (15, p. 234.)

Joseph Exum patent 50 acres in Isle of Wight Co. on the south side of Seacock Swamp. July 13, 1742. (21, p. 82.)

NC 0000 4

VOL. I.

JULY, 1900.

No. 3.

Lane
McKinne

Contents.

ALS-----	PAGE
MARRIAGE BONDS OF CHOWAN COUNTY-----	323
TROOPS IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE-----	392
ILLIS BOON FOR PENSION-----	415
LEY'S AGREEMENT-----	426
HOLDERS IN DISMAL SWAMP CANAL-----	427
NE, PORT OF ROANOKE-----	430
TO THE INDIAN TROUBLES-----	433
SHOT IN EDENTON IN 1728-----	437
TO BATH COUNTY-----	439
ITEMS FROM COURT RECORDS OF CHOWAN-----	441
A SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF-----	443
ERICA-----	458
ANSWERS-----	460

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Lane
McKinne



Property Of
SAN ANTONIO GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, EDITOR AND FINANCIAL AGENT
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

\$7.50
#612

Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of a paper of Secret Congress of 1775, wherein the delegates pledged themselves not to divulge anything which might take place in the Congress. He was virtually a "Signer of the Declaration of Independence," but official duties prevented his attendance to the Congress of 1776 to which he was elected. Was the first man to read the Declaration in Georgia to a large Audience. James Bulloch father of Archibald married Jane daughter of Rev. Archibald Stobo and had issue.

A. Archibald Bulloch and Mary daughter of Col. James de Veaux, Senior Judge in Georgia of King's Court.

B. Jane Bulloch married Josiah Perry, ancestor of a branch of Perrys, Beldons, Heywards, &c., of S. C.

C. Christian Bulloch married Henry Yonge one of His Majesty's Council of Georgia.

Archibald Bulloch and wife Mary de Veaux had issue, (1) James Bulloch as a youth joined the Virginia troops in the Rev. War, was a Captain and late Clerk of Superior and Inferior Courts in Georgia. Married Annie Irvine daughter of Dr. John Irvine and wife Ann Elizabeth Baillie (daughter of Col. Kenneth Baillie, who went to Ga. as early as 1735, and was a prominent citizen there; he was son of John Baillie of Balrobut, son of Alexander Baillie IX of Dunan, & Jane daughter of Sir Kenneth McKenzie of Con'l Baronet; these Baillies descended from Baillie of Lamington, and so from Robert Bruce father of King Robert, and also from Sir William Wallace. Dr. John Irvine was son of Charles Irvine, Laird of Cults and Irvine of Clum and a noble feudal farmer. Dr. Irvine's father, Charles of Cults married Euphemia Douglas daughter of Dr. John Douglas, Laird of Tilwhilly and Inclmarlo.

Gov. Bulloch also had II Archibald Stobo Bulloch (one of the Justices of the Inferior Court) and Sarah Glen Ladermie, only a family of Hunters and Goulds survive of this line, III Jane Bulloch and James B. Maxwell, IV Hon William Bellinger Bulloch U. S. Senate, &c., and 1st Narnie de Veaux, 2nd Mary Yonge of both Ladermie, only descendants alive is Miss Florence Locke of Washington, D. C.

James Bulloch and Annie Irvine had issue I John Irvine Bulloch and Charlotte Glenn. Issue, (a) Dr. W. G. Bulloch and Mary E. Lewis. Issue, Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch of Indian Service and Emma H. Bailey and had children Archibald, Gaston and Douglas Bulloch; II R. H. Bulloch and ———. He is Engineer Department Plant System, graduate of the University of Va. III Emma Hamilton Bulloch, Poetess, and John Irvine Bulloch a lawyer and Clerk of the Federal Court.

Major James Stephen Bulloch, (brother of John Irvine Bulloch and 2nd son of Capt. James Bulloch and Anne Irvine) was Major of Chatham Battalion and one of a Company, under whose auspices the

1st Steamship "Savannah" crossed the Atlantic Ocean. He and 1st Hester Amaranthia daughter of U. S. Senator (from Georgia) John Elliott and Cotha Dumwoody daughter of Dr. James Dumwoody of the 1st Executive Council of Georgia. Issue, (1) Capt. James Dumwoody Bulloch, C. States Naval Officer abroad and Harris, daughter of General Osborne Cross of U. S. Army, and has living (a) Stennel Bulloch in Australia, (b) William Louisa, (c) Mrs. Hyslop Maxwell. Maj. James Stephens Bulloch and 2nd Mrs. Martha Elliott widow of and 2nd wife of U. S. Senator John Elliott, and daughter of Genl. Davie Stewart of Rev. War. Issue, (1) Annie Bulloch married J. K. Gracie of New York. (2) Irvine Stephens Bulloch sailing master on C. S. Steamer "Alabama" when sunk by the Kearsage, and Ella Sears, no issue. (3) Martha Bulloch married Theodore Roosevelt and had *Gov. Theodore Roosevelt, Elliott Roosevelt, Mrs. Cowles and Mrs. Douglas Robinson of New York.

Capt. James Bulloch and Ann Irvine had also III Jane Bulloch and John Dumwoody of Roswell, Ga., (son of Dr. Jas. Dumwoody of the 1st Executive Council of Ga. IV Ann Bulloch d. s. p. The above record was furnished us by one of the descendants of the family.

Information desired concerning the ancestry and descendants of Thomas McCool, who owned 455 acres land in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., and who died near Baltimore, Md., about 1765. Address Miss M. S. Foster care of Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.

Another correspondent from one of the counties of N. C., writes, Judge Falligant of Savannah, Ga., is a descendant of the Raifords. Also Mary Harvey of S. C. and Richard Park Stobo, and left many descendants in Ga. and S. C. Nancy Schofield and Zachariah Nettles of S. C., and had daughter Martha and Joseph Cloud, one of the Clouds and Alice Warden of Va. Gov. James Glenn left no issue, a sister Margaret Glenn and John Drayton of "Drayton Hall, S. C." William Glenn of Charleston had four children (1) William, (2) John, (3) Martha and McCall, John and Sarah Jones, whence the Glenns of Savannah, Ga., all extinct in the male line, but a good many descendants females. If Miss Glenn of Atlanta, Ga., will write a letter to the gentleman and send it directed to the Editor of the Register he will forward it to the address of the gentleman and place her in communication with him; he can give her some valuable information.

Lane Family of North Carolina.

Joseph Lane born 1710 married 1730 Patience McKinne, daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr. The following conveyances appear in the Register of Deeds Office at Edenton, N. C.

*QUERY BY THE EDITOR.—Would Gov. Roosevelt's relationship to Irvine Stephens Bulloch entitle this distinguished gentleman and soldier to adoption, as a nephew, by the "Daughters of the Southern Confederacy"? Some of the very best Southern blood flows through his veins, and is said to be very "much thicker than water".

(1) From Nathaniel Holly and wife Jean to Barnaby McKinne, (Book C. No. 1, page 271) dated 1720-1 for 50 acres land on South side Michael Meadows adjoining lands of Wm. Jones. Test, John Gray, Rich'd Jackson, Gideon Gibson.

(2) Valentine Brasswell and wife Jean to Barnaby McKinne (Book F, No. 1, page 185). Power of Attorney to acknowledge sale and relinquish dower to 200 acres land sold John Pope July 21st, 1721, on Aherron Swamp, where John Pope now liveth. Test, William Pope, Wm. Ledbetter.

(3) Arthur Davis and wife to Barnabas McKinne (Book F, No. 1, page 42). Tract of land in "Caledony Woods" granted to William Browne by Patent April 1st, 1713, containing 640 acres on South side Morattuck (Roanoke) River, deed dated July, 1720. Test, Wm. Lattimer, John Alston.

(4) Nath'l Holly and wife Jean to Barnabas McKinne (Book F, No. 1, page 41). Tract of land in "Caledony Woods," as per patent to me for 615 acres land March 1st, 1719. Beginning at a hickory called Wm. Maule's and Wm. Browne's corner tree, &c., July 20th, 1720. Test, Wm. Murphy, David McKinne.

(5) Arthur Davis and wife to Barnabee McKinne, (Book C, No. 1, page 278). Conveys 350 acres land S. side Morattuck River and running to Coneconary Swamp, &c., as per patent to me dated August 5th, 1720. Test, Rd. Jackson, Isaac Ricks.

(6) Wm Murphy to Barnaby McKinne (Book C, No. 1, page 277). 530 acres land on South side Morattuck River, beginning at an Ash, Arthur Davis corner tree in Coneconary Swamp, &c., as per patent to me. Dated April 5th, 1720. Test, Isaac Ricks, Richard Jackson.

(7) From Barnaby McKinne to Isaac Ricks. (Book C, No. 1, page 272). Deed of gift to his son-in-law March 28th, 1722, 100 acres land in "Caledony Woods" called Napkin Work patented by Nath'l Holley. Test, Barnabas McKinne, Jr., Rd. Jackson.

Barnaby McKinne's, Jr., will dated Oct. 13th, 1735-6, Probated Nov. Court 1736, mentions daughter Patience, Barnaby Lane (son of Joseph Lane) daughter Mary, Barnaby McKinne (son of William), wife Mary, brother William, Barnaby Pope (son of John), brothers Robert and John McKinne, James Howell, Cousin John Lane.

At the time this will was executed Cousin and nephew were synonymous, and were used interchangeably, hence our inference that John Lane was his nephew the son of his sister Patience who married Joseph Lane, this view if correct would make Joseph Lane's wife Patience the daughter of Barnaby McKinne, Sr., it also appears from the above records that John Pope and Isaac Ricks married sisters of Patience Lane. A correspondent from Barnesville, Ga., writes us as follows:

The sons of Joseph and Patience Lane, were Joel Lane Col. in the

Rev. War, Jonathan, Joseph and Jesse. (The will of Barnabe McKinne, Jr., mentions other sons in the person of brothers William and Robert. Among the descendants of the sons were Charles and Richard Lane in the Rev. War, Gov. David Swain of N. C., Gov. Joseph E. Lane of Oregon, Gov. Henry Lane of Indiana, Gov. Alfred H. Colquitt of Georgia, Hon. Hector D. Lane, of Alabama, Dr. Ptuling Lane, Esq., of Tuskegee, Ala., Fletcher Leftwich Yarborough, Esq., of Opelika, Ala., Hon. James Nutting, Atlanta, Ga., John F. Yarborough, M. D., Columbia, Ala., Mrs. Eudisia Hill, LaGrange, Ga., Leftwich Philips, Esq., Opelika, Ala., Mrs. Judge Wm. Ezzard, Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. Dr. Crawford Long, Athens, Ga., Mrs. Dr. O. M. Steadham, Auburn, Ala., Mrs. Raleigh Greene, Selma, Ala., Mrs. Loula K. Rogers, Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga., Mrs. Dr. Evans and Mrs. Bishop Atticus G. Haygood, of Oxford, Ga., Julian C. Philips, Esq., Opelika, Ala., Rev. Geo. Yarborough, D. D., and Rev. T. R. Kendall, D. D., both of North Georgia Conference, M. E. Church South, Charles Leftwich Phillips, Esq., Elberton, Ga., Mrs. Lillie Yarborough Warren, Loachapoka, Ala., Mrs. Capt. Newell Milledgeville, Ga., &c. We learn from the same lady that Esther Bryan had two sisters in Georgia, (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Bryan Sasser Blackman, born 1751 died 1745 in her 95th year. (2) Mrs. Susanna Bryan Bush (wife of John Bush (brother of Col. Wm. Bush of Jones Co., N. C.,) who married Penelope Lane near 1750, who when a young widow md Needham Whitfield (son of Rachel Bryan). She was of the W. K. Lane family of Goldsboro, N. C., and George Lane family of Indiana, whether of the Lane family of Raleigh, N. C., I do not know. Esther Bryan had two brothers in Georgia, (1) Blake Bryan, (2) Arthur Bryan named for his uncle Arthur Smith 4th of Virginia, after whom Smithfield, Va., in 1752. Smithfield, N. C., was named for his brother John in 1760. Col. Wm. Bush's mother Catharine Franks (who belonged to the Swiss Colony that came with Baron De Graffenried, to N. C.) married when a young widow General James Blackshear, and had two Blackshear children; the Blackshears are prominent in Georgia; Esther Bryan (daughter of Wm. Bryan and Esther Smith) md her 1st Cousin Jonathan Smith, (son of Col. Sam Smith and Edith Whitfield); Rev. John Bryan Williams says Esther Bryan was born June 22nd, 1760 (John Smith who married Elizabeth Whitfield of Va., 1718 was great grand-son of Sir Thomas Smith of East India Co.). Esther Bryan and Jonathan Smith had two children Esther and Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth Smith md Nathaniel Lane of Raleigh, N. C.; (1) Lubinda md Sam Avery near 1825. (2) Emma md Thos. Walton. (3) Martha md Austin Jones. (4) Lydia md Henry Brown and was living in Raleigh in 1898. (5) William Lane moved South. (6) Simon Lane moved South. (7) Gen-

(13) Sarah Lane born Jan'y, 1777, md John Kirkpatrick. Brothers and both families moved to Tennessee.

(14) Winifred Lane born Oct. 11th, 1780 in Wake Co., N. C., md James Peleg Rogers and moved to Athens, Ga., mother of Mrs. Loula H. Kendall, Mrs. Dr. J. W. Jones, Mrs. Judge D. W. Rice, Col. Tom Rogers, Martin Rogers, Edwin Rogers and Judge J. Harry Rogers of Texas, Dr. A. C. Rogers, dec'd, of Barnesville, Ga., grand-mother of Mrs. Loula Kendall Rogers, Rev. Thomas Rogers Kendall, D. D., Augusta, Ga., and Mrs. Lockett of Barnesville, Ga. Only one child now living Judge Rogers, Jefferson, Texas, a woman of remarkable intelligence and force of character, was left a widow with eight children. She educated her sons at the University and her daughters at the best schools of the day. She died May 11th, 1872, aged 93 years.

In a letter from Joseph Lane dated Washington City, D. C., Dec. 22nd, 1860, he says, "My father John Lane had five sons and three daughters, my brother Simon Lane and myself the only ones now living. He resides in Indiana. I was well acquainted with Aunt Patience Hart, the wife of John Hart son of Nancy Hart of Rev. fame. I married young, have 10 children six sons and four daughters, the oldest is Nath'l Hart." *

The will of Joseph Hewes one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from North Carolina, is recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, at Edenton. Mr. Hewes died in Philadelphia, while a member of Congress, and is buried there. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people including the officers of the Government, Congress in a body, the French Minister and his suite. He came to North Carolina from New Jersey, in 1756 to Edenton, his name appears first in the records of Chowan County in deed executed to him by Thomas Barker, J. Craven, Joseph Blount and Charles Blount, Commissioners of Edenton, for lots Nos. 97 & 98 new plan of the Town of Edenton. The deed is dated July 5th, 1756 (Book H, No. 1, page 199). A recent query in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, states that Mr. Hewes was born in New Jersey in 1730. His will executed Augt. 12th, 1778, mentions as follows: "The co-partnership of Hewes and Smith and that of Hewes, Allen & Smith, to be closed up. My mother Providence Hewes 1000 pounds, brother Josiah Hewes (Merchant) of Philadelphia, 1000 pounds, brother Aaron Hewes of New Jersey 1000 pounds, to my brothers Josiah and Aaron, in trust for the support of my sisters Sarah Allen and Mary Middleton, 2000 pounds, my nephew Nathaniel Allen two lots in the town of Edenton, all my furniture, plate, arms, books and wearing apparel at a moderate estimate 2500 pounds, Joseph Hewes Gill son of Captain John Gill and wife Hannah of

* This settles the name of Genl. Joseph Lane's father, it was John Lane who married Elizabeth Street.

London in England 500 pounds, my friend Archibald Corrie 200 pounds, the remainder of my estate to be divided between my brother Josiah Hewes and my nephew Nath'l Allen, brother Josiah Hewes of Philadelphia, Samuel Johnston, James Iredell, Chas. Bondfield, Walter Ferguson and my nephew Nathaniel Allen Executors. Test, J. Blount, ——— Robertson, James Lockhart. *

Thomas Hoskins married Mary Bowling in the Parish Church at Bromley, Kent. Co., England, Augt 19th, 1705.

Gentleman in Chicago and lady in N. C., desire information of Nathaniel Boddie, his ancestors and the names of his brothers and sisters, also whom they married. The records in Bertie Co., show deed from John Anderson (by Thos. Bryant Atty) to William Boddie (Book D, page 206), also deed from William Whitehead, to John Boddie dated May 12th, 1740. (Book F, page 78.)

Lady in Wilmington asks for information of the Moore family of Granville, N. C. Elizabeth Moore of this family married Thomas Mutter, Samuel Moore and Mrs. Elizabeth Moore Corner and the Moores who intermarried with the Holts of Alamance (Gov. Thomas and his brother) were of the family.

Dr. Joseph A. Groves of Selma, Ala., wants the first settlement of the two John Alstons, especially the elder, who removed to S. C. and died in 1719 near Charleston, he probably first settled in Nausemond or Norfolk Co., Va., about 1690-5, and partly raised his children there, before going South. Will of Thomas Harris March 1672 in Isle of Wight Co., Va., mention "sons John and Thomas three other children all minors," his widow married John Sojourner in 1673. John Saunders and Thomas Blake were in Isle of Wight Co., in 1681. John Alston administered on the estate of Jno. Harris and married the widow, daughter of Leonard Saunders about 1690. His will mentions land laid off for Miss Rebecca Harris, also Fairwells land and Lady Blake's. The names of Indian Jack and Whiskenboo also appear. Will some of our readers kindly locate these persons and places for the Dr. He also wishes connection between Margaret B. Thomas and Temperance Thomas who md Gen'l Jack and James W. Alston (they were grand-daughters of Mrs. Nancy Hathaway and Gen'l M. J. B. Thomas). Were they descended from Barnaby or Phillip Thomas?

To W. W. C. T., Atlanta, Ga. Sallie Alston was the grand-daughter of Col. John Alston of Chowan, who died in 1758; her second husband was William Cain of Orange Co., N. C. (Wm. Cain represented Orange Co., in the Senate of N. C., 1794-5 & 6. Also in 1802. Cornelius Robinson was living in Anson Co., N. C., in 1797 and is mentioned in Court Records in connection with Pickett and Kimbrough.

* Mrs Hannah Gill is mentioned as living in Philadelphia in Nathaniel Allen's will executed in 1805.

eral Joseph Lane ran for the Vice-Presidency in 1860 with Breckenridge. *

Rev. J. Bryan Williams also says. It is probable that the Joseph Williams who married Sarah Lane and moved to Athens, Ga., was the son of Col. Joseph Williams whose daughter Hester Williams md Wm. Whitfield 1763, (son of Rachel Bryan) John C. Williams, Sam Williams and Theophilus Williams all married Lanes; the last two moved to Alabama in 1835. They were the sons of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, Rachel was the daughter of Alex Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield, Alexander was brother to Col. Sam Smith and his wife was daughter of Rachel Bryan. Our lady correspondent also writes, that Col. Joel Lane the eldest son of Joseph and Patience Lane was a very wealthy and influential man, and the founder of Raleigh, N. C., a full Colonel in the Rev. War, and deeded the land to the Commissioners upon which the city of Raleigh, N. C., is built. He was a member of the Hillsboro Congress and first Provisional Congress. The Assembly met at his house, a large brick structure still standing. Col. Joel Lane married 1st Martha Hinton, 2nd Mary Hinton daughters of Col. John Hinton (son of John Hinton of Chowan) who lived near the present site of Gatesville, N. C., and died there in 1732; his will mentions sons Hardy, John, William and Malachi, daughter Ann Alston, wife Mary, children Mary, Judah, Rachel, Rose, Sarah and Charity and wife Grizelle Kimbrough. Issue, (1) Henry Lane born 1764 md Mary Hinton his 1st cousin, daughter of Maj. John Hinton of Wake Co., N. C.; (2) James Lane born 1766; (3) William Lane; (4) Nancy; (5) John Lane md Sarah Elizabeth Jones (daughter of Nath'l Jones); Martha Lane md 1st Dugald McKethan 2nd Jonathan Brickell; (7) Elizabeth Lane born 1780, md Stephen Haywood; (8) Mary Lane born 1783; (9) Thomas Lane born 1785 md Nancy Lane daughter of Martha Lane, they removed to Tennessee; (10) Dorothy Lane md Dr. Allen W. Gilchrist of Halifax Co., N. C.; (11) Joel Hinton Lane md Mary Freeman and removed to Tennessee; (12) Grizelle Lane md George Lillington Ryan and died without issue in Raleigh, N. C.** Henry, James and William were sons of the first marriage, while the other nine children were by the second marriage. Col. T. P. Devereaux of Raleigh, N. C., is a descendant of Joel Hinton Lane and wife. Other records mention James Lane md Lydia Speight; he died in Wake County in 1805. Barnabas Lane with three children, (1) Martha, (2) Barnabas, (3) Jean; but these sons

* The above table comes to us from two sources, and we have other information to the effect that Genl. Joseph E. Lane was descended from John Lane and wife Elizabeth Street. Her father was the first Sheriff of Buncombe. Would be glad for some member of the family to reconcile the difference.

** Geo. Lillington Ryan descended from the Ryan and Lockhart families of Bertie Co., N. C. The Lockharts were descendants of Maj. Alexander Lillington.

of Joseph and Patience Lane do not appear on my chart; Jesse Lane 2nd son of Joseph and Patience Lane md Winnifred Aycock, (Welch Aweck) born 1733 died 1806; issue, 16 children as follows:

(1) Charles Lane born in Halifax Co., N. C., Oct. 2nd, 1756. (Served in the Revolution.) Married Elizabeth Mallory. Issue not known.

(2) Richard Lane born in Halifax Co., N. C., Feb'y 9th, 1759, md Polly Flint. Issue, Rev. Samuel Lane and Henry Lane of Oxford, Ga. He was the grand-father of Mrs. Bishop Atticus G. Haygood, Rev. G. W. Yarborough, D. D., and Mrs. A. E. Culbreath, Palmetto, Georgia.

(3) Henry Lane born Friday March 28, 1760, died in infancy.

(4) Caroline Lane born May 26th, 1761, md 1st ——— Lowry whose mother was a Miss McKinney, md 2nd George Swain (father of Gov. David Swain afterwards President of the University of N. C.). Caroline Lane was the grand-mother of Mrs. George Gudger of Candler, N. C., gr. grand-mother of Mrs. Dr. Grant of Asheville, N. C., and Mrs. Dr. Crawford Long.

(5) Rhoda Lane born May 21st, 1763, md John Rakestraw, descendants in Newton, N. C.

(6) Patience Lane md John Hart (son of Nancy Hart of Rev. fame), and moved to Kentucky. Hon. Thomas Hart Benton is of this family, and Henry Clay married a niece of Nancy Hart's husband. *

(7) Jonathan Lane born April 3rd, 1767, md 1st Patience Rogers, 2nd Polly Colly the parents of Theophilus Lane.

(8) John Lane born Christmas day 1769, md Elizabeth Street. Issue, General Joseph Lane of Oregon, distinguished in the Mexican War, was a candidate for the Vice-Presidency in 1860 with John C. Breckenridge. Their sons were (a) Nathaniel Hart, (b) Ratliffe Boone, (c) John Lane educated at West Point, joined the Southern Army and now living in Washington, D. C. Another son was at school in 1860 in Connecticut.

(9) Simon Lane born March 10th, 1771, md Judith Humphries, grand-father of Mrs. Quince Nolan

(10) Rebecca Lane born March 5th, 1773, md James Luckie, mother of Mrs. Gen'l Williamson, (Lorena Luckie) Mrs. Moss of Athens, Mrs. Oliver Jones of Atlanta, Ga.

(11) Joseph Lane, Jr., born March 28th, 1775, md Elizabeth Hill. Issue, Mrs. Walter T. Colquitt, Col. Peyton Hall Colquitt, Ga. Regiment C. S. A. killed at Chickamauga, Mrs. Eudisia Hill (married Cousin of Hon. Benj. Hill), Mrs. Lorena Ware and Mrs. Gray of LaGrange.

(12) Mary Lane born Jan'y 18th, 1777, md Thomas Kirkpatrick.

* Lucretia Hart, who married Hon. Henry Clay, was also descended from John Gray and wife Anne Bryan of Bertie Co., N. C.

John Lane, oldest child of
Joseph Lane Jr. and Patience
McKinnie

Copyright 1958

by

John Bennett Boddie

Previous Books by Author

BODDIE & ALLIED FAMILIES

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ISLE OF WIGHT

COLONIAL SURRY

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL GENEALOGIES

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

VOLUMES I and II

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES

For sale by John B. Boddie
2318 Sunmor Avenue
Mountain View, California
(unless out of print)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FAMILIES	PAGE
A Correction of Mistakes Appearing in Previous Books	1
Armistead of Kirkdeighton, Yorkshire, England, and Virginia	3
Armistead of Elizabeth City County, Virginia	5
Baber - Babers of Virginia	14
Barlow of Isle of Wight, Virginia	21
Barrow of Surry, Virginia, and North Carolina and Louisiana	25
Batte of Prince George	60
Brown of Isle of Wight, Virginia, and Chowan, North Carolina	71
Cary of Bristol, England, and Surry, Virginia	84
Flood of Surry	86
Crispe of Oxfordshire, and Kent, England	87
Crocker of Isle of Wight	91
De Loach of Isle of Wight and North and South Carolina	97
Gay of Isle of Wight, North Carolina and Georgia	103
Goffe - Prosser - Kendall of Essex	111
The Kendall Family	112
Gwaltney of Surry and Isle of Wight	115
Heale - Hale of Lancaster	122
Travis of the Alamo	127
The William Travers Family of Old Rappahannock	133
Kendrick of North Carolina	136
Lewis of Nansemond	137
Lane of Surry and North Carolina	142
Mercer of Norfolk County, Virginia	147
Neville of Isle of Wight, Virginia, and North Carolina ..	149
Morris and Haynie of Northumberland, Virginia, and Harris of South Carolina	161
Parsons - Thweatt of Prince George County, Virginia ..	165
Perryman of Oklahoma	169
Perryman of King and Queen, Virginia	172
Reade of Hampshire, England, and Virginia	174
Reade of York County, Virginia	185
Reynolds of Isle of Wight	201
Rochelle of Surry	214
Stokes - Anderson of Lunenburg and Prince George	217
Swan of Swan's Point	232
George and Blakey of Isle of Wight and Middlesex, Va. .	243
Thornton of Virginia and Tennessee	249
Traverse-Travers-Travis of Northern Neck	253
Tucker of Essex	258
Tucker of Prince George	258
Waller of Surry and Amelia, Virginia	263
Wynn - Wynne of North Carolina	267
Wynne of Tazwell County, Virginia	276

LANE of SURRY and NORTH CAROLINA

(Continued from page 295, S.V.F. Vol. II.)

JOHN LANE, eldest son of Col. Joseph and Patience (McKinne) Lane, was born about 1731 in Edgecomb (Halifax) County, North Carolina. He was married to MARY SHEPARD, daughter of Col. Abraham Shepard and his wife Ann, about 1750. Their first three children were girls, Ann, Mary, and Patience, named for their two grandmothers and their mother. Their first son was born in 1757 in Duplin County, N.C. during the period when the boundary line between the two Carolinas was in dispute.

PATIENCE (McKINNIE) LANE died a short time previous to Feb. 1755. On Feb. 19, 1755, Col. Joseph Lane, who survived her twenty years, made a deed of gift to his grandchildren, Ann, Mary and Patience Lane, the daughters of his son JOHN LANE. This instrument is of special significance in explaining the reason Joseph Lane does not mention his eldest son, JOHN, in his will, 1774. At his mother's death John Lane inherited the estate, received by his father through the will of his grandfather, Col. Barnaby McKinne. Mary (Shepard) and John Lane's family increased later to several sons, ALEXANDER, Abraham Shepard, John and Benjamin were four of them.

Col. Joseph Lane died in Halifax Co., N.C. in 1774, leaving his will dated Nov. 29th, 1773, probated Feb. 1774. He names sons, Joseph, James, Jesse, Joel and grandson, Henry Lane (son of Joel); of whom Joel was residuary legatee and sole Exr. (V.H.G. -295)

John Lane moved to South Carolina, as shown by the following transaction: "Petition of JOHN LANE OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, son of Patience (McKinne) Lane; May 7th. 1760, and again on April 6th, 1761, sets forth that Barnaby McKinne, late of Edgecomb County, N.C., in his life time was seized of 690 acres in Halifax County (formerly Edgecomb County, N.C.) His last will, dated Aug. 13, 1737, bequeathed to his son, RICHARD McKINNE, "that if said Richard should dye without issue than to Patience Lane, mother of said John Lane and Mourning Pope, equally divided between them." He mentions Richard McKinne, late of Edgecomb Co., N.C., son of Barnaby McKinne; and Col. Barnaby McKinne's daughter, Christian, wife of William Hurst. Mary, daughter of Christian and William Hurst, came to Georgia and documents will be found in Screven and Bullock Counties, Ga., relative to her. Separate petitions were filed by Barnaby McKinne, Jr., and William Hurst (Halifax Bk. 7-p. 35)

Our JOHN LANE, four of his brothers, his father-in-law, several of his nephews, and three of his sons, served as soldiers in the American Revolution. John Lane, Sr., as Sergeant, served a total of 84 months. His heirs received a warrant to 1000 acres of land for his services on Feb. 3rd, 1795. (N.C. Roster, p.309-#3832)

His son, Benjamin Lane, enlisted as a private in the Continental Line from Halifax District, N.C., and served until Aug., 1782. (N.C. Roster, pp. 13, 142, 361, 579)

His son, John Lane, served as a private and drew a pension for his services. (N.C. Ros. p. 579)

His son, Captain Abraham Shepard Lane, served a total of 84 months in the Continental Line and the N.C. Militia, rising to the rank of Captain. (N.C. Ros. p. 289) (heirs received 640 acres, warrant #2743; Ga. Ros. Rev. p. 359) He was wounded in the arm at the Battle of Guilford Court House, N.C.

John Lane's father-in-law, Col. Abraham Shepard, had a distinguished Revolutionary service record. He was a member of the General Congress from Dobbs County, N.C., held at Hillsborough Aug. 21, 1775 (N.C. Ros. p. 498); was commissioned Colonel of three companies of Minute Men organized in Dobbs Co., Saturday, Sept. 9, 1775 (N.C. Ros. p. 503) and was commissioned Colonel of the Tenth North Carolina Line, April 17, 1777, serving in this capacity until his retirement, June 1, 1778. (Heitman) (N.C. Ros. pp. 26, 47, 160, 192, 303; received 2,571 acres for 30 months service) His sons, Abraham Shepard, Jr., and William Shepard, served in the Tenth Continental Line, both with the rank of Captain.

John Lane died in Bullock County, Ga., in 1811.

Children of John and Mary (Shepard) Lane:

- I. Ann Lane m. a Bryce
- II. Mary Lane, m. John Richardson
- III. Patience Lane.
- IV. Capt. Abraham Shepard Lane, b. 1757; d. 1848; m. Martha Wood.
- V. ALEXANDER LANE, called "Sanders" m. Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Quinn. (See later)
- VI. John Lane, m. Elizabeth Quinn, sister of Mary Quinn
- VII. Benjamin Lane. (Perhaps others)

Alexander Lane, son of John and Mary (Shepard) Lane, was born in North Carolina June 1, 1760, and died in Troup Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1843. He married Mary Quinn. born Oct. 17, 1774, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Guinn. Richard Guinn was a Soldier of the Revolution. He died in Effingham Co., Ga., about January 20, 1785. (Notice in Georgia Gazette of that date) Elizabeth, his wife, died in Bullock Co., in 1807. (Savannah Advertiser, March 20, 1807, Page 4, Col. 2)

Alexander Lane patented 150 acres in Duplin Co., N.C., Nov. 10, 1784. (BK.NP. 55, p. 147) He afterwards moved to Jasper County, Ga., then to Bullock County and from there to Troup Co., Ga., where he died at the age of 83 years. His will, dated Aug. 16, 1828, was probated in Jasper County, Ga.

Children:

- I. Mary Lane (Polly), b. July 28, 1794; m. John W. Phillips (See later)
- II. Alexander Lane, Jr., b. March 8, 1796
- III. Sarah Lane, b. April 6, 1798
- IV. Eliza Lane, b. June 13, 1800
- V. Daniel T. Lane, b. Oct. 17, 1802
- VI. Lanny Lane, b. Oct. 31, 1804
- VII. John B. Lane, b. Jan. 10, 1806
- VIII. Jane Lane, b. Oct. 13, 1808
- IX. Shepherd Guinn Lane, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. Adiline Booth (Robert)
- X. Martha A. Lane, b. Oct. 12, 1813
- XI. Brannah G. Lane, b. Oct. 3, 1815

Mary Lane, dau. of Alexander Lane (1760-1843) was born July 28, 1794; died Jan. 29, 1888, Butts, Ga., married, License Dec. 17, 1815, Recorded Dec. 25, 1816, Jasper Co., Ga., John W. Phillips, born Dec. 13, 1788, in South Carolina (1850 Census); died April 8, 1871, Buried Fellowship Church, Butts Co., Ga. He was a planter and a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- I. John Lane Phillips, b. April 13, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1894
- II. James Ray Phillips
- III. Wm. P. Phillips, called Doc, m. Polly McKibben
- IV. Julia Anne Phillips, b. January 3, 1818; m. Willis Jarrel Hamil (See later)
- V. Beatrice Almeda Phillips, m. ----- Morris
- VI. Mary J. Phillips, b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. ----- Mason
- VII. Bethia M. Phillips, m. ----- Wallace
- VIII. Elizabeth F. Phillips, m. ----- Madden; left will, 1888

Julia Anne Phillips was born Jan. 3, 1818, Jasper Co., Ga.; died 1861, buried Providence Cemetery, near High Falls, Monroe Co., Ga.; married Nov. 1, 1893, Butts Co., Ga., Willis Jarrell Hamil (Clark²) (Nancy³ Jarrell) born Dec. 24, 1820, Wilkes Co., Ga., died July 1, 1895, Haralson Co., Ga. He married (2) Sewell.

Children by (1) marriage

- I. William Clark Hamil, moved to Texas 1885
- II. John R. Hamil, b. 1844; moved to Col.
- III. Ollie Hamil (Mary A.) m. John Grissum, d. 1893
- IV. Rufus Wyley Hamil, m. Malissa Greene
- V. Robert Etheridge Hamil, m. Ava Anne Green (sister of Malissa) (See later)
- VI. James Henry Hamil, b. April 6, 1870; d. Dec. 1948
- VII. D. McDuffie Hamil
- VIII. Carrie Adda Hamil, b. John Albright
- IX. Permelia Hamil, d. young
- X. Elizabeth Hamil, d. 1936, aged 61

Robert Etheridge Hamil was born Oct. 4, 1848, in Pikes Co., Ga.; died June 6, 1918, Jackson, Butts Co., Ga.; married Oct. 18, 1869, Pike Co., Ga., Ava Anne Greene, born Jan. 3, 1848, Pike Co., Ga.; died March 21, 1924, Jackson, Ga., daughter of Daniel Floyd and Nancy Scott (Bledsoe) Greene. Robert Etheridge Hamil was a Confederate Soldier from Ga. His widow, Ava

Anne Greene Hamil, received a Pension. Ava Anne Greene's father was Daniel Floyd Greene, Confederate Soldier, born Nov. 17, 1821, in Jones County, Ga.; died in Pike Co., Ga., married Nancy Scott Bledsoe Nov. 12, 1843, descendant of Captain William Bledsoe, first Sheriff of Spotsylvania County, Va.

Children:

- I. Kedron, died young
- II. Philip Theridge Hamil, b. May 30, 1873, m. Eunice Head (See later)
- III. Mary Carson Hamil, m. Thomas Thomason
- IV. Eunice Hamil, m. Jack Thurston
- V. Roy Hamil, m. Florida Steele
- VI. Selina Hamil, m. ----- Goins
- VII. Lucian Hamil, m. Kate Brooks

Philip Etheridge Hamil was born May 30, 1873, Pikes Co., Ga.; died Dec. 7, 1930, Pooler, Chatham Co., Ga.; married Nov. 28, 1897, Brushy, Spalding Co., Ga., Eunice Esther Head, born April 20, 1880, "Headshop", Spalding Co., Ga.; died Nov. 3, 1943, Savannah, Ga., daughter of Rev. Joseph Head and his wife, Luckie Isabella Pearson; who was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Farmer (Turner) Pearson. Luckie Isabella Head was left with two children and one slave while her husband, Rev. Joseph Head, a Confederate Soldier, was fighting in Virginia. When she heard that General Sherman's army would pass her home, "Headshop", after the burning of Atlanta, she bravely stood in front of her home with a reaphook in her hand and two small children beside her. General Sherman was so impressed with her bravery, he did not burn her home or destroy any of her property. "Headshop" is in Spalding County, Ga. Joseph Head was the son of James Head and the grandson of John Stomatt Head of Virginia. Joseph and Luckie Isabella Head had fifteen children.

Children of Philip Etheridge and Eunice Esther (Head) Hamil:

- I. Grace Hamil, died young
- II. Ouida Rochelle Hamil, b. March 7, 1902; m. (1) Wm. Penn Waller, (2) John Franklin White (See later)
- III. Archie Etheridge Hamil, b. Feb. 3, 1907, m. Eugenia Baker
- IV. Kiel Head Hamil, b. Sept. 15, 1910; m. (1) Margaret Flanders, (2) Anne Phillips
- V. Dean Lacount Hamil, b. May 31, 1919, m. (1) Marie Smith, (2) Miss Bordant

Ouida Rochelle Hamil was born March 7, 1901, Griffin, Spalding Co., Ga.; married (1) Nov. 10, 1921, Savannah, Ga., William Penn Waller, born Aug. 6, 1893, Savannah, Ga., son of Horace and Virginia (Whitaker) Waller; m. (2) March 29, 1933, John Franklin White, son of John F. White (b. in N.C.) and his wife, Maud Wilkins, born in England. Mrs White is a member of Saint Johns Episcopal Church; Savannah Chapter, D.A.R.; Past Historian, Savannah Chapter, U.D.C.; Past President, Garden Club of Savannah. Mr. White is a member of Savannah Chapter, Sons of Revolution; St. Johns Episcopal Church;

THE HILLS
OF
WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA
AND
ALLIED FAMILIES

by Lodowick Hill



Johnson-Dallis Company
Atlanta, Georgia

*This note book also contains the Lane genealogy
from Joseph Habersham Collection Vol 2 1902
page 612 by Louisa Kendall Rogers.*

ALLIED FAMILIES

ANTHONY	LUMPKIN
BARROW	McGEHEE
BILLUPS	McINTOSH
CALHOUN	McKINLEY
CALLAWAY	McKINNIE
CLARK	POPE
COLQUITT	QUAKERS
DUBOSE	RANSOM
EXUM	RICHARDSON
GRIGSBY	SHEPHERD
HARVIE	SPALDING
HENDERSON	WALTON
JORDAN	WEBSTER
LANE	WELLBORN
LEWIS	WILLIS
LIPSCOMB	WOOTEN

LANE

"In 1543, William Parr, bro. to Thos. Lord Parr, and uncle to the Queen, was created Baron Parr, of Horton in the Co. of Northampton, by King Henry VIII. His dau. and co-heiress, Magdalen, m. Sir Ralph Lane, being gr. gr. mother to William Fielding, the 1st Earl of Denbigh". ("Extinct Peerages of Eng., p. 226, by Bolton).

"Sir Ralph Lane, founder of that 1st short-lived colony on Roanoke Island in 1585; Govr of Va., Col. under Drake; d. in Ireland".

In "Facts and Figures vs. Myths and Misrepresentations", by Mrs. Rutherford, we find: "Does Dr. Hart know that Joseph Lane, of the colony, in 1618 (?), was a descendant of Sir Ralph Lane, a relative of Catherine Parr, the best of Henry VIII's numerous wives, and was sent by Sir Walter Raleigh in 1585 to found Roanoke, N.C.? His descendants have made history, etc."

In Hotten's lists of immigrants to Va., we find: "Henry Lane, aged 20, 1623, came to Charles City in the "Southampton"; Thomas Lane aged, 30, 1613, in the "Treasurer" and Alice Lane, aged 24, 1620, in the "Bona Nova" -the latter two living at Elizabeth City in 1623".

In "Early Va. Immigrants", 1623-1666, pp. 197-'8, by George Cabell Greer, we find: "Lane, Thos., 1636, by Richard Cocke; Lane, Thos., 1636, by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, Elizabeth City Co.; Lane, Thos., 1648, by Lewis Burwell, Gent.....; Lane, Thos. 1653, by Wm. Debrane".

In Northumberland Co., Va., Book R. B., p. 75, we find: "I Robert Burrell Churgeon for love and affection I bear my only son John Burrell, all my estate. I make my friend, Mr. Thos. Lane my true and lawful attorney, May 19, 1670.

(Signed) Robert Burrell."

Wit.: Daniel Lane, John Russell. In same book, p. 110: "I John Burrell, ye son of Robert Burrell having most haynously offended God and my Father first against God by sinning against his divine Majesty and against my Father in so-----do make a full Deed of Gift for all that my father hath to be conferred upon me and that through ye instigation of Thomas Lane, her (?) for bringing a full Deed to Hand, one half of my Father's whole estate.

(Signed) John Burrell."

"This County (Surry) presents his Excellency the following persons for horse and foot, as they are severally set down: Thomas Lane, Sr., for foot (p. 103); Joseph Lane, for foot (p. 102); Thomas Lane, Jr. for foot (p. 101). The foregoing in Va. Co. Rec., Vol. 2, pp. 101-103, under head Militia in Surry Co., in 1687. over

Joseph and Thomas, Jr., were the sons of Thomas Lane, Sr. Joseph Lane recd. grant to land on both side of Linn's Branch, Johnston County ~~NC~~ on May 23, 1702, from Earl Granville. (Johnston Co. Book E.1, p. 383).

Deed from Joseph Lane and Julian, his wife, of Isle of Wight Co., Sept. 4, 1710, to Thomas Lane, of Surry Co., 200 acres given me by my father in his last will and testament (Father Thomas Lane

patent 1682).

Signed--Joseph Lane

Sealed in red wax.

Ielion X Lane

Wit.: Thomas Hart, Mary Hart, Thomas Lane, Jr. (Surry Co.
Deed 5, p. 37).

These witnesses, Thomas and Mary Hart, were the son-in-law and dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Washington--his will Nov. 9, 1724, Surry Co.

James Day in will, 1700, names mother, Mrs. Cropley and friend, Thomas Lane, Mary Hill, dau. of Maj. Nicholas Hill, m. (I) Thos. Bland (dead before 1676), and m. (II), Luke Cropley, of Isle of Wight. (W. & M. Qly., 7, pp. 251-'2, and note).

Mary Gladhill, of Isle of Wight, in will 30 Nov., 1712, only surviving Ex'x of my dec'd husband, James Day, speaks of large sums of money in hands of Micaiah Perry and Thos. Lane, arising from sales in Eng., etc., etc., her dec'd husbands John Johnson and James Day. (W. & M. Q. 7, p. 256).

Thos. Lane of Bethwall Green, Parish of Stepney, County Middlesex, merchants, will 17 July, 1710; 10 Nov., 1710, names wife Mary, bro. Valentine Lane, nephews Valentine Lane and John Hooste Lane, nephew Thomas Lane, son of his bro. Johnathan Lane, &c., &c. He was partner of Micaiah Perry, and eminent merchant of London. (W. & M. Qly. 18, pp. 104-'5).

Thos. Lane, on 18 Feby., 1720, sells lands in Lancaster Co. to Owen Kelly. Patence Lane, on 7 March, 1720, gives power of atty. to her friend and father Richard Wood, of Lancaster. (Lancaster book 11, p. 185).

Deed 24 Aug., 1721, from Joseph Lane, of the County of Albemarle, in North Carolina, Chowan, to John Thomas of the Lower Parish of the Isle of Wight, 250 A. on the south side of Nottaway River, being part of a patent for 1400 A. Granted to Joseph Lane June 16, 1714, for 58 \$ silver money. (Signed) Joseph Lane.

Quillian (Julian) his wife, relinquishes dower. Rec. 25 Sept., 1721 (Great Book, p. 446).

In 1726, Henry Pope of Va. sold his son John Pope 90 A. lying in the Precinct of Bertie and the deed was witnessed by Joseph Lane, Jun. and Wm. Birkhead. (Bertie book D., p. 107). "Bertie Precinct ye May Court, 1726. The above Deed of Sale from Henry Pope to John Pope was in Open Court proved by ye oath of Joseph Lane one of the Evidences thereto which is Ordered to be Registered." Benjamin Perry to Thomas Lane 140 acres N. W. Shore of Chowan River or Deep River; 140 A. adjoining land of James Farlow, Jany. 6, 1728. Test.: Robert Hicks, Susanna Perry. (N.C.H. & G. Reg., 2-3-445).

Joseph Lane, Sr., Maj. Barnaby McKinnie, Capt. John Spann, Mr. Benjamin Hill, Mr. Richard Pace (et al.) appointed Vestrymen for the North West Parish of Bertie, in 1727. (S.R.N.C., Vol. 25, p. 210).

Joseph Lane (et al.) 25 Feby., 1740, on list of jurymen for Bertie and Edgecombe Cos. (C. R. N. C., Vol. 4, p. 521).

Land granted to Benj. Hill, Patent, Dec. 16, 1735, conveyed by Hill, on April 1, 1743, to Joseph Lane (of this Joseph Lane hath conveyed two acres to his Majesty's Justices, whereon the Court House and Jail is now built). I the s'd Joseph Lane and Patience my wife for 200^s convey to John Hardy, Gent., land in Edgecombe County. *ours*

(Signed) Joseph X Lane
Patience X Lane,

Wit.: John Lane, Barnabas Lane, Nathl Cooper.

Note:--This is where the old C. H. stood. Present C. H. not on this site. (Halifax Co. book 3, p. 213).

Aug. 20, 1747. Sale of 2 acres of land to the Justices of Edgecombe Co., 10 shillings. From Joseph Lane, Planter, to William Cathcart, David Colhace, John Hardy, Joseph John Alston, James Spiers, Sam^l Williams, Thomas Kearney, Joseph Howell, John Haywood, William Kinchen, James Connor, William Taylor, John Pope, John Lane, William West, Aquilla Suggs, Esqs., Justices. *ours*

(Signed) Joseph X Lane

Test.: Robert Forster, Clk of Ct. (Halifax Co. book 5, p. 159).

In 1748, Mr. Joseph Howell and Mr. Joseph Lane appointed Commissioners to finish running the boundary lines between parts of Edgecombe, Beaufort and Johnston Cos., already begun and carried on to the mouth of Cheek's Mill Creek in Beaufort on Tar river, etc., etc. (S. R. N. C., Vol. 23, p. 287).

On Dec. 12, 1748, Benjamin Lane, of Edgecombe Co., for a valuable consideration (not named) conveys to Thos. Pope, Planter, 240 A., part of patent granted Benj. Lane. (Signed) Benj. X Lane.

Wit. Wm. Bryant, Joseph Lain (Lane). (Halifax Co. Book 3, p. 311).

James Gary, on 10 March 1749, gives Power of Atty. to friend John Lane, Jr., Gent. (Halifax Book 3, p. 312).

At a Council held at New-Berne, 11 Oct., 1749, Ordered that a New Commission of the Peace and Dedimus issue also constituting and appointing John Pope, Joseph Lane (et al.) Esqrs. Justices of the Peace for and within the Co. of Edgecombe. (C. R. N. C., Vol. 4, p. 966).

Deed of Gift, Feby. 19, 1755, by Joseph Lane to his grandchildren, daughters of my son John Lane, viz.: Ann Lane, Mary Lane and Patience Lane, Daughter-in-law Mary Lane. (Signed) Joseph X Lane. *ours*

Wit.: Joseph Lane, James Lane. (Halifax Book 2, p. 211).

Joseph Lane, Gent., of N. C., for 10^s, 230 A. to Henry Pope.

Wit.: Blake Baker, Sam^l Johnston. (Halifax Book 2, p. 49).

Date omitted in copy sent me.

ours Aug. 12, 1755, Whereas Col. Barnaby McKinnie, Deed, by his will Daughters Patience Lane and Mourning Pope-----This deed is from John Lane, heir at law to the above s'd Patience Lane, Planter, to Col. Joseph Lane of the Co. of Edgecombe, 400^s. This land in

Edgecombe and Northampton Cos.

(Signed) John Lane (SEAL)

Wit.: John Haywood, Henry Pope, Theo. Haywood. (Halifax
Book 2, p. 319).

Lane, Joseph, of the County and Parish of Edgecome, in the
Province of N. C., Will,.....

Item. I give my Bro. William Lane the plantation whereon I
do now live & all the land adjoining thereto I say to him his Heirs
and Assigns for Ever; and also the land whereon William Grissum
now lives, I give to the sd. Wm. Lane his Heirs & Assigns forever,
I also give and bequeath to Wm. Lane Eighteen head of cattle on
the Manner Plantation, also all my sows & Pigs on the Manner Planta-
tion, and also all my Household Furniture Except such as shall be
hereafter mentioned & also I give to my Bro. Wm. Lane the Five follow-
ing negroes that is to say, Tom, Cate, King, Annaca, Mingo, I say
Given to him his Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item. I give my Negro Boy Ploughman to my Bro. Newit Lane, to
him his Heirs and Assigns for ever, and also I Lend the labour of
my Negroes Jack and Cleavy to my Father During his natural life and
his Decease to return to my bro. Wm. Lane & his Heirs & Assigns for-
ever.

Item. I Give & bequeath to Winifred Pope my Negroe Girl Vilet
on Condition that the s'd Winifred Pope Delivers a bond of Twenty
pound that then the s'd wench shall belong to the sd. Winefred Pope
her Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item. I give & bequeath to my Sister Faith Bynum my negroe
woman Daffiny to her & her Heirs forever, and my desire is that all
my Hogs & Cattle besides what has been before mentioned to be sold
to pay my Debts further more my will & Desire is that my Negroe
Woman Affrica can be saved without being sold to pay Debts that
then my Will & Desire is that my Sister Dreusiller Bryant Shall have
the s'd wench her & her Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item. I give & bequeath to my loving kinswoman Mary McKinnie
The Bed & Furniture whereon I now lie to her & her Heirs & Assigns
forever.

I do hereby make null & void all other wills by me before made
I do ordain this my last Will & Testament.

I do also appoint John Bradford and Henry Pope hole & sole
Exrs. of this my last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this
6th day of Dec., 1757.

Jos. Lane (Seal)

his

Test.: Benjamin Merryman, Barnabas Lane, David X Dickson
mark

Edgecome Co. SS. Nov. Court, 1758.

The within will was in Open Court Exhibited on Oath by the

Exrs. therein named and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Merryman and Barnabas Lane, and the s'd Exrs. at the same time Refusing to take upon them Admton thereon, therefore Admtn with the Will Annexed was granted (on Mocon) to William Lane next eldest Brother & Residuary Legatee to the sd. Decdt, & he having given Bond &c as the Law Directs, it is therefore upon Ordered to be Certify'd.
Test. Jos. Morfort, C. C.

Dec. 12, 1758. The Executors of Joseph Lane former Sheriff of Edgecombe Co., was allowed 16\$ as his Salary for the years 1751 and 1752 he having fully accounted with Mr. Haywood former Treasurer and paid all the Taxes for those years, as also forty shillings for summoning a Court of Tryal of a Negroe for felony and executing s'd Negroe &c., as by account Lodged with your Committee. 18..O.O. (C. A. N. C. Vol. 5, p. 982).

Lane, Christian, Edgecome Co., Oct. 5, 1747; May Ct., 1748 Son Abraham, daws. Mary and Sarah, Christian Hill. Exr. Abraham Hill. Test. Stephen Jackson, Sarah Hill. (N. C. H. & G. Reg. 1-3-333).

Joseph Lane, Gent. of Johnston Co. makes deed 21 April, 1762, to William Speight of same Co. to 310 A. fro 15 (Book B, *ours* No. 1, p. 203). See also same book, p. 228, Feby. 13, 1762.

Joseph Lane and his wife Sarah make deed in 1760, in Johnston Co. (Book A, p. 65).

Robert Rowan of Bladen Co., Lodowick Lanner, of Johnston Co., Richd Grove, of Cumberland Co., and Richd Caswell, of Dobbs Co., *son of Joseph* are held and firmly bound unto Joseph Lane, John McCullers and David Holleman, Esqrs., and others their Brethren Justices of the Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for s'd Co. and their successors, &c, in the full and just sum of 1000 lbs. proc. money, 19 July, 1763. (C. R. N. C., Vol. 6, p. 993).

The General Assembly of N. C., on 10 Feby., 1764, ordered that a Commission of the Peace and Dedimus issue for the Co. of Johnston and that William Bryan, Bennett Blackman and Jesse Lane *ours* be added thereto and that Isaac Bush be left out. (C. R. N. C., Vol. 6, p. 1065).

Lane, John, Jr., Halifax Co., N. C., will May 21, 1768. Leaves entire estate to his father John Lane. (Halifax Co. Book 1 p. 204).

Jesse Lane, soldier in Co. commanded by Capt. Jonathan Kittrell. List of Granville Co. Militia, 1771 (S. A. N. C. 22, p. 166).

Lane, John, Halifax Co., will Feby. 13, 1774; Jany., 1776, names son David Lane; gr. son David Lane; daws. Olive Joyner, Ann Everard, Keziah McKennie, Patience Joyner, Mary Pittman, Mourn- *Son of Patience McKennie* ing Lane and Julian Lane.
(Signed) John Lane (SEAL)

Wit.: McKensie Howell, David Summer.
(His wife Mary predeceased him). (Halifax Book 2, p. 32)

copy Lane, Joseph, Halifax Co., "ill Nov. 20, 1773; Feby., 1774. Names sons Joseph, James, Jesse, Joel and gr. son Henry Lane, of whom Joel was residuary legatee and sole Exr. ("House of Flant", by G. S. Dickerman). Note:--I don't understand why the name of John, his eldest son, was omitted in the will. He was alive at this date. His, Joseph's, wife Patience predeceased him.

Jesse Lane, private, enlisted 1 March, 1777, served 3 years, in Lt. Col. Harney's Co., 2nd N. C. Battalion, Commanded by Col. John Patton. (U. S. State Dept. Army Returns, Book 27, p. 34) (C. N. N. C., Vol. 13, p. 518).

"Return of Soldiers of the 2nd N. C. Battalion Reinlisted during the War, agreeable to Resolve of Congress and Genl Orders. Paramus, March 12, 1779

Jesse Lane, expiration former enlistment 1 Mar., 1780. Bounty paid in Dollars 100, To Officers for each Man 10." (C. N. N. C., Vol. 13, p. 527).

Jesse Lane, private, Turner's Co., date of enlistment, 1 Mar., 1777. Period of Service, 3 years. (C. N. N. C., Vol. 13, p. 1101).

Col. Nicholas Long, D. G. M. G., says: "I have forgot Wagon Makers, etc. here is James Faucett 12 months, John Kelly, James Ames and Jesse Lane, Continentals. I think you have a number of men in camp that would render the public much more service in manufacturing necessaries, arms, accoutrements, &c, than to be in the lines and the chief of their time in idleness". (C. N. N. C., Vol. 15, p. 478).

Aug. 23, 1781. Return of Col. Long of Artificers at Halifax. Gun Stockers Jesse Lane (et al.). (C. N. N. C., Vol. 15, p. 619).

"There is a certified copy of Jesse Lane's records, issued by R. D. W. Connor, Secretary of the N. C. Historical Division, dated April 2, 1917". (Rec. of L. B. Robeson).

Joseph Lane, b. c. 1705; m. Patience McKennie, dau. of Col. Barnaby McKennie, Sr., and his wife, Mary (Exum) Hicks, and their son, Jesse Lane, b. 3 July, 1733; d. 16 Dec., 1806, aged 73 years; m. in 1755, Winnefred Aweck (Aycock?), b. 11 April, 1741; d. 1794, and had 16 children: 1.--Charles Lane, b. 2 Oct., 1756; m. Eliza Mallory; 2.- Richard Lane, b. 9 Feby., 1759; m. Polly Flint, gr. father of Mrs. Bishop Haygood; 3.- Henry Lane, d. in inf., 1760; 4.- Caroline Lane, b. 26 May, 1761; d. 25 Dec., 1842; 5.- Rhoda Lane, b. 21 May, 1763; m. John Wakestraw; 6- Patience Lane, b. 8 March, 1765; m. John Hart, son of Nancy; 7.- Johathan Lane, b. 3 April, 1767; m. (I) Patience Rogers; m. (II) Polly Colley; 8.- John Lane, b. Xmas Day, 1769; m. Elizabeth Street; parent of Gov..... Lane, of Oregon; 9.- Simon Lane, b. 10 Mar., 1771; m. Judith Humphrey; 10.- Rebecca Lane, b. 8 Mar., 1773; m. James Luckie; 11.- Joseph Lane, b. 28 March, 1775; m. Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Crain) Hill, and mother of Mrs. Walter Terry Colquitt, et al.; 12- Mary Lane, and 13.- Sarah Lane, twins; b. 18 Jan., 1777, m. brothers, Kirkpatrick, of Illinois; 14.-Winnefred

Lane, b. 1780; d. 1872, m. J. P. Rogers--gr. parents of Mrs. Lula Kendall Rogers; 15.- Jesse Lane, b. 1782; m. Rhoda Jolley--parents of the late Mrs. Judge Ezzard, of Atlanta, Ga.; 16.- Elizabeth Lane, m. Wm. Montgomery, and moved to Miss. (Data from Mrs. Lula Kendall Rogers; J. H. Coll., Vol. 2, pp. 619 & 623).

"The three sons of Joseph and Patience (McKennie) Lane, Joseph, Jesse and Joel, removed early from Halifax Co. on Roanoke river to Wake Co. and became proprietors of large landed estate there. All 3 became earnest participants in the Revy. War. Joel in 1775-- Member of the Provincial Congress at Hillsborough, in 1781 served in Genl. Assembly, which was held in his own house. A gr. son of one of these brothers was a distinguished soldier in the Mexican War, attained to the rank of Major General for his gallantry, and later was appointed by Pres. Polk, Gov. of Oregon, from which, on its admission to the Union as a State, he was sent as Senator to Washington. In 1860 nominated for the Vice-Presidency on ticket with John C. Breckenridge. One son, Lafayette Lane, was Congressman from Oregon 1874-'7, and another, John Lane, is a lawyer in Lewiston, Idaho. Another gr. son of one of these 3 bros. was Henry Smith Lane, of Ind., Gov. of the State in 1860, and soon elected to the U. S. Senate, in which he served till 1867". ("The House of Plant", by G. S. Dickerman).

Joseph Lane, Abraham Hill, Thos Wooten (et al.) appointed Justices of the Peace for Wake Co., 23 Dec. 1778, by the Congress in session at Halifax. (S. R. N. C., Vol. 23, p. 996). 8 Feby., 1781, Resolved, by N. C. Congress, that Joseph Lane, of Wake Co., have leave to resign the office of a Justice of the Peace for s'd Co. (S. R. N. C., Vol. 17, p. 769).

*Joseph
brother of
Jesse*

A catalogue of Person's Names born and baptized in this place called Black River Winshaw (S. C.) before the same was constituted into a distinct Parish.

1. Peter, son of John Lane (d. bet. 23 Apl. and 26 Nov., 1739) and Sarah (d. 7 Apr., 1751, buried 8 Apl., 1751) his wife, was b. Nov. ye 5th, 1713; m. 24 Feby., 1736, Sarah Johnston; 2.- Tabitha, dau. of John Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. 8br ye 1st, 1716; 3.- James, son of John Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. 8br ye 19th, 1719; m. 3 Feby., 1757, Ursula Henning; 4.- Sarah, dau. of John Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. Jany. ye 15th, 1722/23.

1.- Lane, Peter, son of Peter Lane and Sarah, his wife was b. Dec. 16, bapd Mar. 12th, 1737; 2.- Tabitha, dau. of Peter Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. Nov. 9th, 1740, bapd Dec. 14, 1740; 3.- Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. Jany. 12th, 1744/5; bapd Jany. 24th, 1744/5; 4.- Hannah, dau. of Peter Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. 27 Oct. 1752; bapd 8 July, 1753; 5.- Hester, dau. of Peter Lane and Sarah, his wife, was b. 16 Aug., 1747; 6.- Sarah, dau. of do, b. 14 April, 1750; 7.- Mary Lane dau. of do, b. 3 Feby., 1755.

1.- John Lane, son of James Lane and Ursula, his wife, b. Oct. 29, 1757; bpd 12 Mar., 1758, by Revd John Fairweather; 2.- Sarah, dau. of James Lane and Ursula, his wife, b. Jany. 6th, 1759; bapd

Hillop 277.

1761. Benjamin Hardy & Mary his wife of Johnson Co NC sell Sept 17
1761 to Benjamin Norton two lots of land one containing 260A.
and the other 238A. and the old Court House at Enfield (former
County Seat of Halifax) was on this land. John Hardy pur-
chased one lot from Nathaniel Bradford and said John Hardy
conveyed same land to Benjamin Hardy by deed of Sept. Sept Court
1760 - 22 acres of it lay near Bear Marsh.

Benjamin Hardy, Mary Hardy.
Wit. Wm Lane, James Jones (Halifax Book 7 p 334.

1763. Wm Branch & Eliz his wife of Halifax Co on Apr 24, 1763,
sell to Benj. Norton of Halifax Co. 50A on the south side Burn-
coat Swamp, including old prison and Courthouse and
spring for 505. This was part of a patent granted Joseph Lane.

Signed Wm Branch, Eliz. Branch.

Wit. Randal Daniel Joseph Kern Halifax Book 8 p 268.

1764. Indenture made 13 day Jan 1764. - said land granted Hugh
Hardy deed by Nathaniel Bradford. Wit. Lewis Pope. Hal. Deed
Book 9 p 290.

1767. Burrell Pope witness to deed to Thos. Norton (Hal. Book 10 p 58)

p 278 1764 Will of Benjamin Norton appointed Wm Lane, John Bradford & Thos
Norton Exors. Will Book I p 157. Halifax Co. N.C.

1768. Wm Lane signed a deed with John Bradford & Thos Norton

1764 Wm Lane & John Bradford wit deed of Roland Taylor.

Acct. of estate of Roland Taylor dec'd Sept 5, 1780 Burrnell Pope mentioned.

1783 Indenture between Thos Mooten & Tabitha his wife of Co of Wake.
witnessed by Burrnell Pope & Wm. Mooten.

p 279 Thomas Mooten son of Benj. Mooten & Eliz. Rousseau by his first wife
had 2 Richard Bradford Mooten & Benj. Mooten. He married
II. ca 1768 or 1769 Mrs. Tabitha Pope widow of Henry Pope & the
mother of Burrnell Pope who m. Priscilla Mooten, the sister of Thos.
Mooten.

He had 4 children by his second marriage.

Mary Ann Mooten b. 28 June 1770 d. Mch 18, 1838 = in Mch 1789 James Cade.

James Mooten b. 1775 d. 1822 aged 47 yrs = Polly Smith who died
1826 a dau of Benajah Smith.

Thos. Mooten Jr. b. 1777 or 78 d. 1848 aged 70 = Milly Smith dau of
Benajah Smith.

Lemuel Mooten b. 1780 d. ---- = Nancy Smith dau Benajah Smith.

These 3 bros = 3 sisters.

May 6th, 1759; 3. Thomas, son of James Lane, and Ursula, his wife, b. June 21, 1764; bapd Oct. 9th; 4.-Tabitha, dau. of James Lane and Ursula, his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1766; bapd. Dec. 14th.

Drury Lane, son of Christopher Lane and Mary, his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1751, bapd May ye 29th, 1753.

John Lane was a Vestryman of Prince George's Parish from 1729 until his death in 1739. Peter Lane elected Vestryman in 1739 to fill place of John Lane, decd.; was elected in 1759 Register and, in 1769, Clerk.

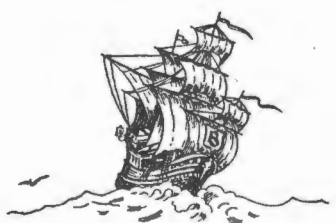
James Lane elected Vestryman in 1747 and 1757, and at an inquisition, 6 Dec., 1790, was foreman of the jury.

The above records are from the Register Book for the Parish Prince Frederick, Winyaw, A. D. 1713, Published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. It seems altogether probable that John Lane, head of the S. C. Lanes, was a son of Thos. Lane, of Surry, and a bro. of Joseph and Thomas Lane, et al.

COLONIAL SURRY

BY
JOHN B. BODDIE

Lane



Gift To
S. A. GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Donated September 17 19 35 By:

Name Memorial

Address Marriman Family

JOHN B. BODDIE
2318 Sun Mor Ave.
Mountain View, California
1959

#650 4/10

- 1692-93 Captain Miles Cary
 1696 Phillip Ludwell, Jr., William Sherwood (dec.), Henry Drake,
 Miles Sherman
 1698 Lewis Burwell
 1702 James Bray, George Marable, Robert Beverley.
 1705-06
 1710-12
 1714 George Marable, Henry Soane, Jr., Edward Jacquelin
 1718 William Brodnax, George Marable, Archibald Blair
 1720-22 William Broadnax, John Clayton, Archibald Blair
 1723-26 William Broadnax, John Clayton, Archibald Blair
 1727-34 William Broadnax, John Clayton, Archibald Blair
 1736-40 W. Marable, J. Eaton, Lewis Burwell
 1742-44 Colonel Lewis Burwell, Carter Burwell, Phillip Ludwell
 1744-47 Benjamin Waller, Carter Burwell, Phillip Ludwell
 1748-49 Benjamin Waller, Carter Burwell, Phillip Ludwell
 1752-55 Benjamin Waller, Carter Burwell, Ed. Champion Travis
 1756-58 Benjamin Waller, Joseph Morton, Ed. Champion Travis
 1758-61 Benjamin Waller, Lewis Burwell, Ed. Champion Travis
 1760-61 Benjamin Waller, Lewis Burwell, John Ambler
 1761-65 Phillip Johnson, Lewis Burwell, E. C. Travis
 1766-68 Robert C. Nicholas, Lewis Burwell, John Ambler (dec.), Edward
 Ambler.
 1769 Robert Carter Nicholas, Lewis Burwell
 1769-71 Robert Carter Nicholas, Lewis Burwell, Champion Travis
 1772-74 Robert Carter Nicholas, Lewis Burwell, Champion Travis
 1775-76 Robert Carter Nicholas, William Nowell, Champion Travis

BURGESS FROM SUSSEX

- 1754 Gray Briggs, John Edmunds, John Ruffin
 1755 Gray Briggs, John Edmunds
 1756-58 Gray Briggs, John Edmunds
 1758-61 John Edmunds, David Mason
 1761-65 John Edmunds, David Mason
 1766 John Edmunds, David Mason
 1766-68 John Edmunds, David Mason
 1769 John Edmunds, David Mason
 1769-70 John Edmunds, David Mason

- 1770 David Mason, James Bell (in place of Edmunds, dec.)
 1772-74 David Mason, Richard Blunt
 1775-76 David Mason, Michael Blow

BURGESS FROM SOUTHAMPTON

- 1753 Robert Jones (in place of Thomas Jarrell, dec.) Ethelred Taylor
 1754 Joseph Gray, Ethelred Taylor
 1755 Joseph Gray, Ethelred Taylor
 1756-58 Joseph Gray, William Taylor, Ethelred Taylor
 1758-61 Benjamin Simmons, William Taylor
 1761-65 Benjamin Simmons, Joseph Gray
 1766 Benjamin Simmons, Joseph Gray
 1766-68 Benjamin Simmons, Joseph Gray
 1769 Henry Taylor, Edwin Gray
 1769-71 Henry Taylor, Edwin Gray
 1772-74 Henry Taylor, Edwin Gray
 1775-76 Henry Taylor, Edwin Gray

June 26, 1781. John H. Cocke, Major; William Bailey, Captain; William Browne, Jr., John Watkins, and John Wesson, Lieutenants, qualified.

Recommended: William Blow, Captain, in place of William Edwards removed out of the county; Nathaniel Berriman, 1st Lt., and William Simons, ensign.

SHERIFFS

1706—Thomas Holt	1714—Robert Ruffin
1707—	1715— " "
1709—Joseph John Jackman	1716—Robert Wynne
1710—Ethelred Taylor	1717—Stith Bolling
1711— " "	1718—William Gray
1712—Henry Harrison	1719— " "
1713—William Edwards	1721—Thomas Collier

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL FROM SURRY

1611	Ralph Hamor
1614	John Rolfe
1619	Samuel Maycock
1620-29 d.	Roger Smith
1621	George Sandys
1626	Edward Blaney
1630	John Utie
1631	William Pierce, Surry
1634	Henry Browne, Surry
1640	William Browne, Surry
1659-60 d.	Thomas Swann, Surry
1698-1713 d.	Benj. Harrison, Surry
1713-27 d.	Nathaniel Harrison, Surry
1730-32 d.	Henry Harrison, Surry

COUNTY COURT CLERKS

Geo. Watkins	Nov. 17 to Nov. 27, 1652	10 days
Robert Stanton	1652-53	1 year
Nicholas Meriwether	1652	?
William Edwards I	1653-1673	20 years
William Edwards II	1673-1698	25 years

Francis Clements	1698-1708	10 years
John Allen	1708-1751	43 years
C. A. Claiborne	1751-1754	3 years
William Nelson	1754-1781	27 years
Jacob Faulcon	1781-1801	20 years
John Faulcon	1801-1829	28 years
Walter J. Booth	1829-1839	10 years
William P. Underwood	1837-1869	30 years

In Reconstruction days William P. Underwood was removed, April 1869 by Gen. Canby, J. C. Underwood was appointed in his place but left the State a few months afterwards. He was succeeded by John Fomock(?) who served until April 1870.

J. R. Kitchell(?)	1870-1871	dec.	1 year
A. S. Edwards	1871-1922		51 years
H. B. Barham	1922		

(Names from here to the end of the book are shown in alphabetical order and do not appear in the index.)

SURRY LAND GRANTS 1624-1679

The grants, 1624 to 1666, shown below, are taken from Mrs. Nugent's *Cavaliers and Pioneers* which contain abstracts of all land patents for Virginia up to June 1666. Land grants 1666 to 1679 are taken from patent book No. 6 in the Commonwealth Land Office. The abstracts in *Cavaliers and Pioneers* often contain much information of a vital nature, such as, the location of the land and the names of the grantee's wife and family. Grants prior to 1652 were located on the south side of the James River in James City County.

An * before a name indicates that the patent was obtained jointly with some other person.

Name	Acres	Year	Name	Acres	Year
Allen, Arthur.....	200	1649	Bland, Edward.....	2000	1644
Allen, Arthur, Mr.	1000	1665	Bland, Edward.....	300	1648
Allen, Arthur.....	350	1669	Bland, Jane, Mrs.....	4300	1652
Allen, Arthur.....	300	1678	Blow, George.....	600	1663
*Allen, Arthur.....	554	1678	Blow, Richard.....	635	1675
*Allen, Arthur.....	432	1678	Braddy, John.....	180	1662
Awborne, Rich.....	605	1669	Braddy, John.....	300	1668
Baker, Lawrence, Capt....	350	1665	Bridger, Jos., Col.....	432	1673
*Baker, Lawrence.....	500	1650	Browne, Henry, Capt....	900	1637
Baker, Law., Capt.....	2050	1667	Brown, John.....	600	1666
*Barham, Charles.....	850	1666	Burtcher, Geo.....	200	1635
Barker, John, Jr.....	600	1657	Burcher, Geo.....	200	1637
Barker, John, Jr.....	600	1657	Burcher, Geo.....	300	1648
Barker, John.....	916	1667	Bushy, Thos.....	1170	1667
Barrow, John.....	386	1653	Busby, Thos.....	760	1672
Bartley, Patrick.....	100	1666	Bushell, Ed.....	400	1666
Batt, William.....	128	1648	Butler, Wm.....	700	1643
*Bell, Richard.....	500	1637	Butler, Wm.....	590	1673
Binns, Thomas.....	343	1653	*Carter, John.....	500	1655
Binns, Eliza, Mrs.....	777	1669	Carter, Wm.....	700	1636
Binns, Thos.....	974	1671	Carter, Wm.....	1000	1638
Bishopp, Henry, Col.....	1200	1646	Cary, John.....	230	1669
Bishop, John.....	150	1638	Caufield, Wm., Capt.....	1230	1656
Bishop, John.....	300	1651	Caufield, Wm., Capt.....	550	1656
*Bishop, John.....	50	1653	Caufield, Wm., Maj.....	550	1662
Bishop, John, Jr.....	300	1658	Caufield, Wm., Maj.....	1230	1662
Blackborne, John.....	100	1652	Clarke, Phillip.....	200	1638
Blackborne, John.....	151	1652	Clarke, Phillip.....	300	1642

Name	Acres	Year	Name	Acres	Year
Clarke, Thos.....	300	1650	Greene, Peter.....	200	1656
Clement, Jeremiah.....	500	1635	Greene, Peter.....	350	1663
Clements, Jeremiah.....	500	1639	Greenwood, Edward.....	281	1651
Clement, Jeremiah.....	200	1643	Grey, Jeremiah.....	150	1642
Clements, John.....	350	1667	Gualtney, Thos.....	200	1666
Cockerham, Wm., Lt.....	1230	1656	Hacker, John.....	150	1638
*Cockerham, Wm., Capt....	850	1666	Harris, William.....	850	1668
Corker, John.....	1150	1657	Harrison, Benj.....	600	1637
Crafton, Thomas.....	670	1646	Harrison, Benj.....	500	1643
Creed, Ralph.....	750	1666	Harrison, Ben., Jr.....	500	1649
*Cooksey, Henry.....	350	1639	Harrison, Benj.....	600	1672
Dampert, Lancelot.....	50	1639	Hart, Henry.....	350	1635
*Davies, John.....	100	1671	Hart, Thomas.....	100	1648
*Davis, Rice.....	1080	1648	Heath, Will.....	378	1669
Davis, Wm.....	200	1638	Hill, Thomas (Gent.)....	3000	1643
Delke, Roger.....	100	1663	Homwood, John.....	300	1650
Dickinson, Jeremiah.....	500	1638	Holt, Randall.....	400	1636
Diston, Thos.....	386	1662	Holt, Randall.....	400	1639
Dixon, Adam.....	200	1627	Holt, Randall.....	710	1642
Doll, Benj. (negro).....	300	1656	Holt, Randall.....	1622	1650
Drew, Richard.....	800	1667	Holt, Randall.....	1450	1679
Drew, Richard.....	250	1672	Howse, Robert.....	250	1666
*Duchase, Chas.....	100	1671	Hirby, Sam.....	500	1655
Dunston, John.....	850	1636	Hutton, Eliz.....	136	1654
Dunston, John.....	250	1639	Hunt, Thomas.....	836	1666
Dunston, John.....	600	1639	Huniford, Phillip.....	800	1666
*Dunston, Peleg.....	300	1663	Jarratt, Richard.....	345	1667
Dunston, Ralph.....	350	1656	Jennings, John.....	211	1648
Edmonds, Samuel.....	350	1636	Jennings, Wm.....	251	1655
Edmonds, Samuel.....	350	1637	Jennings, Wm.....	350	1657
Edmonds, Samuel.....	400	1638	Jordan, Francis.....	100	1652
*Edwards, William.....	1080	1648	Jordan, George, Lt. Col....	690	1675
Edwards, Wm.....	490	1656	Kempe, John.....	500	1639
Edwards, Wm.....	1800	1662	King, John.....	480	1653
Edwards, Wm.....	605	1678	Kindred, John.....	554	1670
Edwards, Wm.....	605	1679	Knott, Wm.....	112	1653
Egebro, Wm.....	500	1647	Knott, Wm.....	200	1653
Egbrough, Wm.....	300	1653	Knott, Wm., Jr.....	312	1666
Egbourne, Wm.....	500	1650	Lawrence, Wm.....	300	1643
Ewen, Wm.....	1400	1648	Lawrence, Wm.....	300	1647
Flood, John, Capt.....	1100	1650	*Lawson, Chris.....	500	1637
Fludd, John.....	2100	1638	Lawson, Chris.....	400	1638
Francis, Henry.....	150	1676	Lee, George.....	300	1675
Ford, Charles.....	250	1638	Lewis, Chris.....	400	1649
Gapin, Wm.....	140	1643	*Lawther, Robert.....	50	1639
Gaping, Wm.....	250	1651	*McJuinney, Michael.....	330	1667
Gaping, Wm.....	50	1657	*Marriott, Matthias.....	338	1672
George, John.....	900	1635	Marriott, Wm., Maj.....	1460	1669
Gray, Thomas.....	558	1635	Mason, Francis.....	300	1678
Gray, Thomas.....	550	1638	Mason, James.....	60	1648
Gray, Thomas.....	400	1639	*Mason, James.....	50	1653
Grey, Thomas.....	100	1642	Meriwether, Nicholas, Mr..	430	1666
*Grey, John.....	800	1678	Meriwether, ".....	650	1667
*Grey, Wm.....	800	1678	Mills, Wm.....	350	1637
Goring, John.....	574	1670	Minter, Edward.....	250	1635
Goring, John.....	974	1673	Minter, Ed.....	300	1636

Name	Acres	Year	Name	Acres	Year
Minter, Ed	300	1638	Skyunner, Rich.....	50	1671
Moore, Thos.....	400	1666	Smith, John	670	1642
Mudgett, Thos.....	520	1663	Sowerby, Francis	211	1666
Neale, Henry.....	850	1643	Sowerby, Francis	80	1666
Newet, Eliz.....	170	1672	Sowerby, Francis	455	1672
Nichols, Roger	150	1649	Spencer, Robert, Capt.....	300	1672
Nichols, Roger	300	1650	Spencer, Robert, Mr.....	300	1666
*Newman, John	432	1678	Spencer, Wm.....	250	1632
Newsom, Wm.....	850	1678	Spencer, Wm.....	1100	1635
Newsom, Wm.....	350	1636	Spencer, Wm. (Gent.)....	550	1637
Newsom, Wm.....	550	1643	Spencer, Wm.....	1350	1637
Osborne, John.....	300	1638	Spiltimber, John	100	1649
Oliver, John	300	1650	Spiltimber, Anthony	460	1666
Owen, Barth.....	648	1673	Stamp, Thomas	500	1639
Pace, George	400	1628	Stephens, Thomas	100	1656
Parish of Southwarke....	700	1666	Stephens, Mary (Widow) ..	150	1656
Parker, Rich.....	314	1673	*Stephenson, Edward	350	1639
Pawley, John.....	600	1639	Swan, Samuel	248	1668
Pawley, John.....	500	1639	Swan, Thomas	300	1638
Perry, Isabelle	200	1628	Swan, Thomas	1200	1638
Pettaway, Edward	500	1635	Swan, Thos., Lt. Col.....	900	1655
Pettaway, Ed.....	700	1666	Swann, Thos., Col.....	900	1658
Pierce, Wm., Capt.....	200	1635	Swann, Thos.....	248	1664
Pilkington, Wm.....	200	1638	*Taylor, James	300	1644
Pilkington, Wm.....	200	1635	*Taylor, James	500	1650
Plomer, Thomas (Plummer)	400	1638	Thompson, Henry	150	1637
Porter, Will.....	432	1667	Thomson, Wm.....	230	1666
Proctor, William.....	600	1667	Thy, John	200	1648
Prosser, Wm.....	50	1676	Travis, Edward	900	1637
Quiney, Richard	300	1649	*Travis, Edward	900	
Rawlins, Gregory	476	1653	Utye, John, Ensign	100	1624
Rawlins, Gregory, Jr....	326	1654	Wall, John.....	1791	1643
Rawlins, Gregory	476	1663	Warradine, Jas.....	350	1637
*Rawlins, John	330	1667	Warren, John.....	180	1671
Regan, Daniel	200	1667	Warren, Robert.....	300	1649
Reynolds, Nicholas	1000	1637	Warren, Thos.....	290	1648
*Robinson, Andrew.....	300	1663	Warren, Thos.....	200	1667
Rogers, John	200	1666	Warren, Thomas.....	450	1669
Rookins, Wm.....	150	1638	Watkins, Geo.....	917	1666
Rookins, Wm.....	100	1636	Watkins, Geo.....	200	1667
Roote, Abraham.....	50	1634	Watkin, Geo.....	105	1670
Ruffinn, Robt.....	850	1678	Watkins, John.....	150	1638
Russell, John.....	250	1632	Watkins, John.....	150	1638
Sandys, Geo.....	300	1624	Watkins, John.....	250	1638
Saynes, J., John	250	1648	Webb, Stephen	500	1639
Senior, John.....	150	1651	Webb, Stephen	500	1642
Senior, John.....	800	1652	White, Henry	200	1649
Seward, Wm.....	300	1664	Williams, Nicholas.....	200	1652
Sessum, Nicholas.....	550	1679	Williams, Nicholas.....	200	1662
Shepard, Robert.....	300	1635	*Woodhouse, Thos.....	200	1648
Shepard, Robert, Capt.....	1000	1650			

SURRY LAND GRANTS 1676-1714

Grant	Bk.	Page	Name	Year	Acres	Grant	Bk.	Page	Name	Year	Acres
9	572		Achison, Richard.....	1703	82	7	67		Edwards, William...	1680	590
8	365		Allen, Arthur.....	1662		7	408		Edwards, William...	1684	920
7	109		Allen, Maj. Arthur..	1681	200	7	648		Edwards, William...	1683	290
8	127		Allen, Maj. Arthur..	1691	200	8	101		Edwards, William...	1690	950
8	219		Allen, Maj. Arthur..	1692	1000	8	204		Edwards, William...	1684	410
7	298		Audreios, Robert....	1683	140	8	213		Edwards, William...	1691	750
10	160		Audros, Robert	1714	165	8	5		Evans, Abraham	1689	472
10	151		Andrews, Thomas Jr.	1714	225	8	154		Evans, Abraham	1691	190
8	90		Atkins, Richard & Bagley, Peter.....	1690	274	9	663		Evans, Benjamin	1705	300
10	57		Atkins, Thomas.....	1711	440	9	622		Everis, John.....	1694	300
7	371		Baker, Henry.....	1684	200	8	219		Foreman, William ..	1692	240
7	131		Baldwine, William..	1682	275	7	183		Francis, Henry.....	1682	580
7	376		Baldwin, William & Dues, John.....	1684	2600	7	299		Giffins, Thomas.....	1683	400
8	366		Baldwin, William...	1694	100	7	297		Grantham, Edward ..	1683	300
7	189		Barker, John	1682	240	7	27		Gray, William.....	1680	680
8	7		Barker, Jethro	1089	261	10	175		Guillam, Hinshea ...	1714	550
7	575		Bayly, Edward.....	1687	220	10	175		Guillam, Hinshea ...	1714	550
7	183		Bennet, Richard....	1682	630	7	190		Harrison, Benjamin..	1682	450
7	670		Bently, Thomas Jr..	1688	300	7	363		Harryson, Benjamin .	1684	620
9	497		Blow, George.....	1702	65	7	573		Harryson, Benjamin .	1687	330
7	134		Brashear, John.....	1682	420	9	259		Harrison, Benjamin .	1700	115
8	127		Brecek, William	1691	721	10	171		Harrison, Henry	1704	350
7	375		Brett, John, Jr.....	1684	720	7	576		Hart, Henry.....	1687	285
10	150		Briggs, Samuel.....	1714	790	9	637		Hart, Robert	1704	1000
10	175		Briggs, Charles	1714	275	7	595		Hartwell, Henry	1687	1960
8	155		Bullock, Richard....	1691	160	8	412		Heath, Adam.....	1695	386
7	216		Busby, Thomas	1682	475	9	676		Heath, Adam.....	1705	681
7	68		Byneham, John	1681	215	7	111		Hill, Sion.....	1681	420
7	718		Campbell, Hugh	1688	500	8	5		Hunt, Thomas.....	1689	150
7	509		Carpenter, William..	1686	450	7	467		Jenkins, Samuel & Jenkins, Robert...	1685	200
7			Canfield, Robert	1682	2250	7	70		Jordan, Arthur.....	1681	150
8	247		Chambers, William..	1693	50	7	373		Jordan, Arthur.....	1684	250
7	377		Clark, Hohn.....	1684	410	7	374		Jordan, George & Jordan, River.....	1684	200
7	703		Clement, Francis....	1689	450	9	423		Jordan, George	1701	670
9	725		Clements, Francis ...	1706	1000	7	369		Jordan, Richard.....	1684	260
7	441		Clement, John.....	1685	42	7	691		Jordan, Richard.....	1688	200
9	439		Cocke, William.....	1702	45	8	4		Jordan, Richard.....	1689	568
9	720		Cocke, William.....	1706	580	7	191		Jordan, Thomas.....	1682	265
7	369		Collins, John.....	1684	950	7	372		Jordan, Thomas.....	1684	235
7	511		Collins, John.....	1688	1550	7	120		Kae, Robert	1682	300
7	371		Coker, John.....	1684	400	7	473		Kae, Robert	1685	1
7	670		Cotton, Walter & Cotton, Thomas....	1688	314	7	671		King, John.....	1688	117
7	280		Cotton, Thomas.....	1683	335	8	377		King, John.....	1694	100
7	6		Davies, Arthur.....	1671	161	8	365		King, John.....	1694	44
8	6		Dennis, Nathaniel....	1689	140	9	724		King, Thomas	1706	180
7	699		DeBerry, Peter.....	1688	100	7	184		Lane, Thomas	1682	400
7	179		Drue, Thomas.....	1682	390	7	297		Loveday, George....	1683	100
8	101		Edwards, John.....	1690	950	8	6		Lucas, William	1689	213
						10	62		Minge, James.....	1712	540

CENSUS OF TITHABLES IN SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, IN
1668, 1678, 1688, AND 1698

By W. A. GRAHAM CLARK

"Until after the Revolution, taxes in Virginia were imposed chiefly according to the number of tithables in each county. The tithables consisted of all male natives of the county, and imported free persons, above sixteen; and all male and female negro and Indian servants, whether above or under sixteen. The population was generally estimated at four times the tithables." (W. & M., Vol. 8, p. 160.)

In the Surry County Records on file at Surry, Virginia, there are included the lists of tithables in that county in the years 1668, 1669, 1670, 1674, 1675, and in each year from 1677 to 1703 inclusive. Each census was taken by four prominent men, usually two for Southwark Parish and two for Lawnes Creek Parish, and each census was taken on or near June 10th.

The tithables lists for 1668, 1678, 1688, and 1698 have been rearranged alphabetically to show all male whites over sixteen, and are given herewith. The spelling is as shown on the original lists and includes such names as "Richard Whichpatrick" (evidently Richard Fitzpatrick) and "James Horse-nails" (evidently James Hosnell) but in most instances there is little doubt as to the names intended even though there is variation in spelling from one list to another. In a few instances a question mark has been added after a name when the handwriting was such that there was uncertainty as to the name intended.

The following is a condensed record, for each of the four years listed, of (a) the total tithables, white, black, and Indian, including females who worked in the fields, (b) the total white males over sixteen, and (c) the total number of white family names (for instance, listing "Smith" as one surname, irrespective of whether those bearing this name were or were not related).

Year	Total tithables (white, black, & Indian)	Total white males over sixteen	Total surnames of whites
1668	433	216	182
1678	482	425	297
1688	582	476	337
1698	674	509	317

Odds and Ends

"The 25th day of March was the beginning of the year according to the Jewish computation; and the same rule was observed in England until by statute it was declared that beginning with 1752, the year should begin January 1. The statute was rendered necessary by the adoption in England of the reformed calendar of Pope Gregory XII, made in the year 1572. Most of the nations of Europe had adopted the Gregorian or 'New Style Calendar,' as distinguished from the Julian or 'Old Style' calendar, before the English." (Hening's *Statutes at Large of Virginia*, Vol. 1, p. 393.)

The title "junior" as used in the colonial and revolutionary periods does not necessarily signify "son of," as it is usually interpreted today. In this early period the term "junior" conveyed the thought of the "younger" of two men, but it does not signify that the man styled "junior" was the son of the man styled "senior." (By George H. S. King in *Tyler's Quarterly*, Vol. 21, 1939-1940, p. 280.)

SURRY COUNTY TITHABLES (WHITE) IN 1668

Mr. Arthur Allen	Capt. Wm. Browne	Capt. (Wm.) Corker
Alberte Albatson	Hezekiah Bunell	Samuel Cornwell
Tho. Andrews	Maurice Burcher	Nicholas Craford
Hen. Applewhaite	Robt. Burges	Ralph Creed
(Richd.) Atkins	Mr. Tho. Busby	Thomas Crews
Capt. Law. Baker	Mr. (Edwd.) Bushell	Francis Davis
Mr. Charles Barham	Mr. Wm. Butler	Roger Delke
Mr. John Barker	Cornelious Cardenpaine	Robt. Dennis
Patrick Bartley	Wm. Carpenter	Amara Dolores
Walter Bartley	Robt. Carthrage	Richd. Drew
Wm. Batt.	Mr. John Cary	Peleg Dunston
Mathew Batle	Richd. Case	Timothy Easwell
John Beasley	Tho. Causby	Edwd. Ellis
Marmaduke Beckwith	Mr. Robert Caufeild	Jerrimy Ellis
Jonas Bennet	Maj. Wm. Caufeild	John Emerson
Tho. Bentley	Wm. Chambers	Antho. Evans
John Bineham	John Clarke	Robert Evens
Mr. (Tho.) Binns	Henry Clarke	Capt. Tho. flood
John Bird	Mr. Tho. Clarke	Wm. Foreman
John Blast	Wm. Clarke	Geo. Foster
Jno. Booth	Tho. Clary	Tho. Forscraft
Henry Braderton	Tho. Clay	Henry ffrancis
John Brady	John Clemens	Henry Freeman
Mr. Hen. Briggs	Capt. Wm. Cockerham	James Furbush
Richd. Briggs	John Collyer	Tho. Gibson
John Browne	Geo. Corke	Henry Gord

¹ Probably Gerardt Gronwade who so signed as witness to 1672 will of Samuel Judkins.

Mr. John Goring	Robt. Laine	Ralph Rochell
Francis Gray	Tho. Laine	John Rogers
Tho. Gray	Henry Lathrid	Joseph Rogers
Jarratt Greenewalt ¹	John Legrand	Richard Rogers
Mr. Peter Greene	Gopher Lewis	Mr. Wm. Rookings
Tho. Greene	Tho. Lilicrop	Wm. Rose
John Gregory	Arthur Long	Mr. John Salloway
Capt. (John) Grove	Samll. Magget	Tho. Sanders
Roberte Gyles	Mr. Mathias Marriott	Wm. Scarbrough
Edw. Hale	Maj. Wm. Marriott	Wm. Seward
Wm. Hancock	Mr. Nich. Merriwether	John Sheppe ²
Wm. Hare	Wm. Mills	Wm. Shorte
John Harlow	Geo. Middleton	Mr. Wm. Simmons
Richd. Harris	Michael Micqaney	John Skinner
Mr. Ben. Harrison	Luke Mizell	Richd. Skinner
Tho. Harte	John Moring	Richd. Smith
Wm. Heath	Edwd. Morth	Tho. Smith
Hermon Hill	Mr. Moulson	ffran. Sorsby
Wm. Hill	James Murrey	Tho. Sowersby
John Hode	Edward Napkin	Antho. Spiltimber
Xpher Holliman	Wm. Newitt	Mr. Robt. Spensor
Mr. Rand. Holt	James Nibley	Wm. Spring
Edmond Howell	Mr. Wm. Norwood	Tho. Stephens
Wm. Howell	Tho. North	Mathew Swann
ffran. Howgood	Phillop Oberry	Coll. Tho. Swann
Robt. House	(John) Orchard	Vincent Shutleworth
Austin Hunicutt	Mr. Bartho. Owen	Tho. Taylor
John Hunicutt	Wm. Oldis	Edward Tanner
Tho. Hux	(Richd.) Pace	Mr. (Wm.) Thomson
Wm. Hux	Law. Peach	Wm. Tooke
Tho. Ironmunger	Geo. Petters	Michael Upchurch
Richard Jarratt	John Phillops	Ellis Vauter
Tho. Jarrell	Wm. Prosser	Chr. Vaughan's Sonn
Edward Joanes	Capt. (Thomas) Pitman	Timothy Walker
Richard Joanes	Obedia Pit	Edward Warren
Tho. Joanes	Mr. (Edwd.) Pitway	John Warren
Martin Johnson	Sam. Plaw	Mr. Tho. Warren
Mr. Arthur Jordan	Roger Potter	Wm. Warren
Lt. Coll. (Geo.) Jordan	Edw. Ramsey	Geo. Watkin
Wm. Judson	John Rawlings	Tho. Wicks
James Kilpatrick	Roger Rawlings	John Whitson
John Kindred	James Redick	David Williams
John King	Daniell Regan	Harebottle Wms.
Joh. Kippin	Francis Reynolds	Tho. Williams
(Wm.) Kite	Robt. Reynolds	Roger Wms.
Mr. Nath. Knight	Andrew Robinson	Wm. Winter.

TOTAL 216

² Probably intended for John Sheppard (Sheppard).

Note.—Given names in brackets not shown in 1668 list of tithables but added from other records, mostly from the 1669 list of tithables.

The tithables for 1674—1683—1694 and 1702 were inserted in between Mr. Clark's lists in order to show the census at approximately five-year intervals. (J. B. B.)

A LIST OF TITHABLES TAKEN JUNE 10, 1674

Southwark Parish	238
Lawnes Creek Parish	182
Total	420

(Records 1671-84, pp. 95-98)

The numbers in brackets after each name refer to other persons who were tithables on same plantation or in household. These tithables were often partners, sons, or servants sixteen years, or over, in age. These numbers are shown for years 1674-1683-1694-1702. Persons who have "O" after their name were in household of person of same number who carries a numeral after his name such as: "Arthur Allen (50) 7."

Albriton, Albert	1	Bread, Richard	1
Allen, Stephen	1	Briggs, Mr.	(8) 3
Allen, Arthur	(50) 7	Briggs, Henry	(45) 3
Amry, Thomas	1	Briggs, Richard	(45) 3
Amry, Charles	(30) 6	Browne, Major	(29) 6
Amry, Edward	(30) 0	Browne, Berkeley	(29) 0
Anderson, David	(27) 3	Broxey, Nath.	(38) 0
Anderson, David	(27) 0	Bunnell, Hezekiah	(5) 2
Archer, Rog	(33) 0	Burgess, Robert	3
Armstrong, Henry	0	Busby, Thomas	2
Arnold, George	(3) 2	Carpender, Wm.	2
Atkins, Richard	1	Cartwright, Robert	1
Atkins, William	(22) 0	Case, John	1
Avery, Richard	1	Case, John	1
Baker, Capt. Law	(37) 9	Chambers, William	2
Baker, Henry	(37) 0	Charles, John	1
Baker, John	(37) 0	Chrisdemfolke, Ham	(33) 0
Baker, Henry	(40) 0	Clarke, Henry	1
Baly, —	(14) 0	Clarke, John	1
Baley, Edward	1	Clarke, John	1
Baly, Henry	(4) 2	Clarke, Thomas	2
Barham, Charles	4	Clay, Thomas	1
Barker, John	3	Clay, William	1
Bartlett, Walter	(33) 4	Clements, John	1
Barnes, John	(36) 3	Clinch, Chris	2
Barton, John	(37) 0	Cogan, William	(42) 2
Beck, Thomas	(30) 0	Conick, Anthony	0
Benett, John	(17) 0	Cooper, Hance	(43) 0
Bentley, Thomas	1	Corker, Capt.	(21) 4
Bidelcome, John	(24) 0	Cornewall, Samuel	1
Binam, John	2	Cotten, Tom	1
Bird, Thomas	2	Craft, John	1
Bishop, John	(43) 0	Crewes, Thomas	1
Bishop, John	1	Culledge, Thomas	(50) 0
Blackbone, Wm.	(5) 0	Car, John	(41) 2
Bluett, Lenard	(37) 0	Dargett, John	(28) 0
Blunt, William	(18) 0	Davis, Arthur	1
Blunt, Thomas	(8) 0	Davis, Thomas	(24) 0
Bradford, Thomas	(29) 0	Dawkes, John	(8) 0

Deanes, Edward	(31)	0	Hollyman, Xpher	1
Deleforce, Peter	(48)	0	Holt, Randall	2
Delke, Rog.	(32)	2	Holten, Ralph	(36) 0
Draper, William	1		House, Robert	1
Drew, Richard	(38)	3	House, Robert, Jr.	1
Drew, Thomas	(38)	0	Howell, Edward	1
Dunfield, John	1		Hunicutt, Austin	1
Edmunds, Thomas	(22)	0	Hunicutt, John	1
Edwards, William	(24)	4	Hunt, Thomas	1
Ellis, Jeremiah	1		Hunt, Thomas	0
Essell, George	1		Hurd, Thomas	1
Essell, Timothy	1		Hux, Thomas	2
Evans, Abraham	1		Hux, William	(26) 0
Evans, Anthony	1		Ironmonger, Thomas	(26) 3
Everett, Tobias	1		Ironmonger, John	(26) 0
Ewers, John	(9)	2	Jarrell, Thomas	1
Farlo, Joseph	(40)	0	Johnson, George	(25) 0
Foscraft, Thomas	1		Johnson, Martin	1
Foreman, William	(14)	3	Jones, Edward	1
Foster, George	(19)	2	Jordan, Ar.	(1) 3
Foster, Kit	(9)	0	Jordan, James	(1) 0
Frost, George	(17)	0	Jordan, George	(3) 8
Frances, Henry	1		Jordan, Thomas	(3) 0
Furbush, James	1		Jordan, Richard	1
Gary, John	(25)	0	Judkens, Saml.	1
Gibbons, Charles	1		Kindred, John	1
Gray, Francis	1		King, John	1
Gray, Henry	(44)	2	King, Thomas	1
Gray, John	(44)	0	Kilpatrick, James	1
Gray, John	1		Kitto, William	1
Gray, Thomas	(12)	2	Knight, Dr.	(10) 4
Gray, William	(43)	3	Lacy, Robert	(32) 3
Gregory, John	1		Laczis, James	1
Greene, John	(32)	0	Lane, Thomas	1
Greene, Richard	(10)	0	Leake, Francis	(45) 0
Goard, Henry	1		Lee, Robert	(6) 3
Goring, John	3		Legreate, John	1
Gorrell, Eseken	(39)	0	Lewis, Henry	(39) 0
Gulatt, Robert	(25)	0	Lewis, Thomas	1
Gusten, James	(40)	2	Little, William	1
Hall, Anthony	1		Long, Ar.	1
Hancock, William	1		Lucas, William	1
Harris, John	1		Maggatt, Samuel	1
Harris, Richard	(46)	3	Magnus, Math	(11) 0
Harrison, Benjamin	2		Marriott, Mat	(16) 3
Harry, Welsh	(7)	0	Mason, Francis	(15) 10
Harvey, William	1		Mason, Francis	2
Heath, Adam	1		Merick, Owen	1
Heath, William	1		Merewether, Nic	(10) 7
Hide, Richard	1		Merewether, Francis	(10) 0
High, Thomas	(15)	0	Middleton, George	1
Higgs, Thomas	(17)	0	Miller, Richard	(48) 0
Hill, Mr.	(24)	0	Mincard, John	1
Hill, Harmon	1		Moss, John	1
Hill, Sion	(42)	0	Moss, John	(47) 0
Hoges, John	2		Morris, Richard	(37) 0
Hogwood, Francis	2		Mucano, Muche	1

Negell, Lawrence	(46)	0	Simonds, William	5
Nelson, James	1		Skinner, John	1
Newhouse, Thomas	1		Skinner, Richard	1
Newitt, William	2		Small, William	(14) 0
Newman, William	(45)	0	Salway, John	(28) 2
Newsum, William	4		Sowerby, Francis	1
Nichols, Roger	2		Sowerby, Thomas	1
Nicholson, James	(11)	0	Smith, Xpher	(35) 2
Norwood, William	2		Smith, John	1
Nunce, William	2		Smith, John	1
Oldens, William	2		Smith, Richard	2
Orchard, John	1		Smith, William	(49) 2
Owen, Bar.	1		Spenser, Alan	(20) 2
Parker, Richard	2		Spensor, John	(30) 0
Pecock, William	(50)	0	Spenser, Robert	(17) 5
Pellwine, Robert	(39)	0	Speroate, Abe	(6) 0
Pettway, Edward	(18)	3	Spiktember, John	1
Pettway, William	(18)	0	Spring, William	1
Phillips, John	1		Stock, John	1
Phillip, John	1		Stringfellow, James	(36) 0
Phillips, John	1		Summer, Francis	1
Pickerell, William	1		Swann, Mathew	1
Pittman, Capt.	1		Swann, —	(48) 3
Plow, Samuel	1		Swett, William	(15) 0
Potter, Roger	1		Taylor, Francis	(34) 0
Price, John	4		Taylor, John	1
Prince, George	0		Taylor, Walter	(47) 2
Proctor, William	(25)	4	Thorne, Martin	(35) 0
Prosser, William	(34)	2	Tias, Rich	(19) 0
Puliston, John	3		Tooke, William	1
Ratchell, Ralph	1		Towers, John	(31) 0
Rawlings, Roger	2		Vaus, Henry	(13) 2
Reading, Thomas	(1)	0	Vinsent, John	(21) 0
Redick, James	(39)	5	Viveon, Joseph	(32) 0
Regan, Daniel	1		Waddins, William	1
Renalls, Richard	1		Wall, Joseph	1
Richards, William	(30)	0	Waller, Thomas	(35) 0
Robinson, Andrew	2		Warren, Edward	(7) 2
Robinson, Cotten	(27)	0	Watkins, Edward	3
Rogers, John & son	2		Watkins, James	1
Rodgers, Richard	1		Watson, Thomas	(13) 0
Rogers, John	(36)	3	Wausell, Thomas	(23) 3
Rones, Danl.	(3)	0	Weeks, Stephen	1
Roockings, William	3		Weeks, Thomas	(12) 0
Ross, William	(29)	0	Welbanck, Edward	(32) 0
Rowles, James	(30)	0	Welbeck, Richard	1
Scarbro, William	1		White, John	(17) 0
Seat, Thomas	2		White, William	(49) 0
Seeth, Richard	1		Whitson, John	1
Senior, Thomas	(23)	0	Wilcocke, George	(39) 0
Sessums, Nic	1		Williams, Danl	1
Seward, William	2		Williams, David	1
Shaw, Robert	1		Williams, Lewis	1
Sheife, Stephen	6(20)	0	Williams, Richard	(33) 0
Sheppard, John	(32)	2	Williams, Roger	(22) 3
Shorte, William	1		Willis, Charles	1
Sidway, —	3		Witherington, Nic	(16) 0

SURRY COUNTY TITHABLES (WHITE) IN 1678

Peter Adams	Ri. Blow	Lewis Crow ?
Wm. Alderson	Tho. Blunt	Wm. Crudge
Mr. Ar. Allen	Wm. Blunt	Ar. Davis
Jno. Allen	James Bohon	Ar. Davis
Stephen Allen	Jno. Bolton	Edwd. Davis
Wm. Allin	Phill. Bolton	Solomon Davis
Samll. Alsebrooke	Tho. Boobe	Cha. Dennis
Rob. Altoff	Tho. Boulton	Wm. Draper
Jacob Aminges ?	Tho. Bouth (Booth?)	Mr. Ri. Drew
Cha. Amry	Francis Bowman	Tho. Drew
Rich. Anderson	Wm. Bowman	Wm. Drew
David Andrews, senr.	Jno. Boy	Jno. Dun
David Andrews, junr.	Henry Braderton	Jno. Dunford
Rob. Andrews	Tho. Bradford	Peleg Dunstone
Tho. Andrews, senr.	Rich. Bread	Jno. Edwards
Tho. Andrews, junr.	Ed. Bridgman	Tho. Edwards
Tho. Andrews	Mr. Hen. Briggs	Tho. Edwards
Tho. Andrews' son	Bartho. Britle	Mr. Wm. Edwards
Dan. Anslo	Andrew Browne	Wm. Eliot
Henry Armstrong	Edwd. Browne	James Ellis
Geo. Arnold	Jno. Browne	Jer. Ellis
Wm. Arnold	Maj. Wm. Browne	Geo. Essell
Rich. Atkins	Hezekiah Bunnell	Mich. Essell
Robert Austin	Robert Burgis	Thy. Essell
Rich. Avery	Jno. Burnett	Tim. Essell
Tho. Badge	Mr. Tho. Busby	Abraham Evans
Capt. Baker	Edwd. Canot	Anthony Evans
Hen. Baker	Cor. Cardingpan	fra. Evins
Jno. Baley	Wm. Carpinder	Robt. Evans
Jno. Ballard	Wm. Carpenter	Jo. Farloe
Capt. Charles Barham	John Cary	Tho. Farmer
Mr. Jno. Barker	Tho. Carr	Rob. Fellows
Jno. Barnes	Jno. Case	Humph. Felps
Jno. Barton	Mr. Robt. Cautfield	Jno. Fenly
Wm. Barton	Wm. Chambers	Bartho. Figures
Walter Bartley	James Chesset	Tho. Fleare
Jno. Bashaw	Wm. Chivers	Jno. Flood
Jno. Battle	Jno. Clarke	Tho. Flood
Danll. Bayley	Jno. Clarke	Wat. Flood
Jos. Beale	Rich. Clarke	Joseph Foard
Tho. Beale	Mr. Tho. Clarke	James Forbes
Bluit Beaumont	Wm. Clarke	Wm. Foreman
David Beard	Tho. Cley	Tho. Foscraft
Tho. Bee	Jno. Clements	Chr. Foster
Jonah Bennett	Christ. Clinch	Geo. Foster
Tho. Bentley	Jno. Cockerin	Hen. Francis, senr.
Jno. Berry	Jno. Collins	Hen. Francis, junr.
Jno. Binam	Sam. Comewell	(Tho.) Futerell
Tho. Binns	Anthony Cornish	Tho. Gibbons
Jno. Bird	Tho. Cotten	Roger Gilbert
Jno. Bishop	Tho. Cottrell	Jno. Gollledge
Roger Blackborne	Patrick Coulter	Wm. Goltney
Wm. Blackborne	Charles Covee	Wm. Goodman
	Tho. Crews	Mr. Jno. Goring

Zekell Gorrell	James Johnson	Tho. Middleton
Henry Gray	Martin Johnson	Pe. Miller
Jno. Gray	Nicho. Johnson	Solomon Miller
Jno. Gray	Wm. Jones	Tho. Milton
Fra. Gray	Mr. Arthur Jordan	Law. Mizle
Tho. Gray	Lt. Col. (Geo.) Jordan	Luke Mizell
Wm. Gray	Geo. Jordan	Jno. Miniard
Wm. Gray, junr.	James Jordan	Owen Mirick
Jesper Gransom	Ri. Jordan	Mr. Moring
Edwd. Greene	Rivers Jordan	Jno. Morgan
Rich. Greene	Robert Judkins	Geo. Morrell
James Griffin	Samll. Judkins	Rich. Morris
Jno. Griffin	Rob. Kae, senr.	Allin Muget
Jno. Grigory	Rob. Kae, junr.	Jno. Muget
Ustace Grimes	Mr. Jno. King	Ja. Murry
Bo. Gullick	Tho. King	Wm. Nance
Corne. Hall	Tho. Kite	Edwd. Napkin
Wm. Hancock	Wm. Kite	Samll. Newell
Geo. Harris	Wm. Kitto	Wm. Newitt
Jno. Harris	Wm. Knott	Wm. Newsum
Rich. Harris, senr.	Robert Lacy	Roger Nicholls
Rich. Harris, junr.	Rob. Lancaster	Ja. Nicholson
Wm. Harris	Tho. Lane, senr.	Robt. Nicholson
Mr. Benj. Harrison	Tho. Lane, junr.	Mr. Wm. Norwood
Wm. Harvy	James Largoe	Jno. Oneale
Adam Heath	Patrick Lashley	Rob. Paddant
Wm. Heath	Tho. Last	Ben. Pane
Geo. Henton	Mr. Geo. Lee, senr.	Tho. Parrett
Jno. Hicks	Geo. Lee, junr.	Wm. Peacocke
Rich. Hide	Jno. Lee	Rich. Peirce
Tho. High	Rich. Leech	Ni. Perry
Harmon Hill	Wm. Lile	Ja. Petegree
Sion Hill	Samll. Linn ?	Edwd. Pettway
Hen. Hollinsworth	Ar. Long	Wm. Pettway
Mr. Rand. Holt	Wm. Littall	David Phillips
Ralph Holton, senr.	Wm. Lucus	Jno. Phillips
Ralph Holton, junr.	Jno. Macarter	Jno. Phillips
Ni. Hoskins	Danll. MacIode	Wm. Phillips
Robert House, senr.	Hugh Magee	Jno. Pittford
Rob. House, junr.	Samll. Magett	Capt. (Thomas) Pittman
Edmund Howell	Mr. Malden	Tho. Pittman
Geo. Howell	Owen Marko	Wm. Pittman
Jno. Hulett	Cha. Marrett	Samll. Plaw
Van Humphry	Math. Marriott	Samll. Pollett
Austin Hunicutt, junr.	Jno. Marshall	Lt. Roger Potter
Jno. Hunicutt	Peter Martin	Jno. Price
Wm. Hunt	Mr. Fra. Mason	Geo. Prince
Phy. Hunyford	Ni. Mason	Rich. Prince
Tho. Hux, senr.	James Mathews	Geo. Procter
Tho. Hux, junr.	Samll. Mathews	Wm. Prosser
Tho. Hyard	Jno. Mathewson	Jno. Pulestone
Jno. Ironmonger	Tho. Mathis	Mr. (Jno.) Randolph
Tho. Ironmonger	Marco Mechano	Dennis Raphden
Tho. Jarrell	Dennis Medeare	Ab. Ratcliffe
Cha. Jarrett	Mr. Meriwether	Jno. Rawlings
Rich. Jelkes	Geo. Middleton	Roger Rawlings
Geo. Jennings	Owen Middleton	

Senior, Thomas	(96)	0	Tias, Thomas	1
Sessoms, Ni	1		Tias, Rich	(70) 0
Seward, William	1		Upchurch, Mich	1
Shaw, Thomas	(81)	0	Vincent, James	(69) 2
Shelley, Phil	1		Wadlois, Thomas	1
Sherman, John	1		Walker, Tim	3
Shuger, John	(2)	2	Wall, John	1
Sidway, Thomas	2		Waller, Thomas	1
Simons, William	(27)	3	Warpoole, John	(65) 2
Smith, James	1		Washington, Rich	(47) 0
Smith, Ni	1		Watkins, James	1
Smith, John	(73)		Watkins, John	(57) 3
Smith, Richard	(72)	2	Watson, John	(75) 0
Smith, John	(61)	2	Warren, John	(52) 0
Smith, Xptr	(20)	2	Warren, Robert	(88) 0
Sowerby, Francis	(69)	0	Weaver, John	(56) 0
Sowerby, Thomas	(58)	2	Welldon, William	1
Spitles, Robert	(86)	0	Wheeler, William	(26) 0
Swann, Sam	(62)	2	White, Ch	1
Sweet, William	(91)	0	White, Thomas	(42) 0
Tanner, Edward	1		Wiggins, Thomas	(51) 2
Targett, John	1		Wilham, George	
Taylor, Edward	(6)	0	William, Ni	(17) 4
Taylor, Francis, Dr.	1		Williams, Char	(3) 2
Taylor, Thomas	(73)	0	Williams, Roger	1
Taylor, Walter	1		Willice, Charles	1
Temple, John	(26)	2	Wincome, William	(89) 0
Temple, William	(79)	0	Winklen, Rich	(35) 0
Thompson, John	(75)	4	Witherington, W.	(86) 2
Thompson, Sam	(81)	3	Woodruff, Sam	(54) 0
Thorne, Martin	1		Wray, William	(55) 0
Thorpe, John	(27)	0	Wright, Thomas	(18) 0

SURRY COUNTY TITHABLES (WHITE) IN 1688

Richd. Adkins	Joell Barker	Tho. Bird
Tho. Adkins	Mr. Jno. Barker	Jno. Bishop
Major Ar. Allen	Tho. Barker	Wm. Blackburn
John Allen	Jno. Barnes	Honr. Blake
Samll. Alsobrook	Humphry Barney	Bennett Blewit
David Andrews, senr.	Walt. Bartlett	Geo. Blow
David Andrews, junr.	Wm. Barton	Mr. Tho. Blunt
Rob. Andrews	Jno. Battle	Ed. Bookey
Tho. Andrews, senr.	Tho. Battle	Jno. Bov
Tho. Andrews, junr.	Peter Bayly	James Boyce
William Arnall	Jno. Bennett	Geo. Branch
Jno. Askew	Jonas Benett	Charles Briggs
Jno. Atwood	William Bennitt	Hen. Briggs
Geo. Avery	Tho. Bentley, senr.	Richd. Brighton
Jno. Ayres	Tho. Bentley, junr.	Jno. Brittain
Tho. Bage	Wm. Bencley	Batt. Brittle
Hugh Bagly ?	John Berryman	Thomas Broome
Henry Baker	Jno. Bincham, senr.	Jno. Browne
Ed. Baly	Jno. Bincham, junr.	Col. Wm. Browne
Noah Barefoot	Tho. Binns	John Browne
Jethro Barker	Jno. Bird	James Bruton

Wm. Bruton	Jno. Drew	Saml. Gridley
Wm. Bullock	Tho. Drew	Fra. Grigory
Daniell Bulltee	Jno. Duce	James Griffin
Hezekiah Bunell	Mr. Jno. Edwards	John Griffin
Phillip Burrow	Tho. Edwards	Euistice Grimes
Jeffrey Busby	Mr. Wm. Edwards	Rob. Gully
Mr. Tho. Busby	Wm. Ellett	Cha. Gutrich
James Bynham	James Ellis	Wm. Gwaltney
Wm. Carpinder	Jer. Ellis, senr.	Nath. Hales
Robt. Cartright	Jer. Ellis, junr.	Wm. Halsoe
John Case	James Ely	John Hancock
Mr. Rob. Caufield	Abra. Evins	Wm. Hancock
Wm. Chambers	Anthony Evans	Wm. Hare
James Chessett	Edward Evans	Tho. Harebottle
Wm. Chivers	Geo. Ezell	Bray Hargrave
John Clarke	Michael Ezell	Lamuell Hargrove
John Clarke	Timothy Ezell, senr.	Richd. Hargrove
Henry Clarke	Tho. Farmer	Wm. Harrington
Tho. Clary	Tho. Fallwell	Wm. Harris
Wm. Clary	Rob. Fellows	Benja. Harrison
John Clemens	Humphry fflelps	Nath. Harrison
Tho. Cockerham	Bartho. Figgers	Henry Hart
Wm. Cockerham	John Finly	Robt. Hart
Wm. Cockin	Forlough Fitzpatrick	Tho. Hart
John Coker	Peter Fiveash	Wm. Harvey
Jno. Collier	Robt. fflake, junr.	Rob. Hathen ?
Tho. Collier	Law. Fleming	Adam Heath
John Collins	Mr. Tho. Flood	John Heathfield
James Cooke	Mr. Walt. Flood	Tho. Hiard, senr.
Samll. Cooke	Tho. fforbush	Tho. Hiard, junr.
Tho. Cooke	Jos. Ford	Jno. Hicles
Anthony Cornish	Wm. Foreman	Jonah Hickman
Tho. Cotten	Jno. Fort	Richd. Hide
Walter Cotten	Xo. Foster	Rob. Hill
Edward Cottrill	Geo. ffoster	Sion Hill
Jno. Coward	Wm. ffoster	Tho. Hill
Robt. Craford	Hen. Francis	Wm. Holeford
Tho. Crewes	Thomas Futrell	Jno. Hoke
Wm. Crewes	Jeffre Gerney	Wm. Holt
Wm. Crudge	Phillip Gibbs	Ralph Holton
Ed. Cutt	Banja. Giddion	Tho. Homes
Ar. Davis	Roger Gilbert	Wm. Hooker
Arthur Davis	Hintia Gilliam	Tho. Horton
Nichol. Davis	Wm. Goard	James Hosnell
Tho. Davis	Jno. Golledg	Wm. Hougens
Peter Debenry	Wm. Goodman	Charles Houlsworth
Roger Delk	Gesper Gransom	Walt. Houlsworth
Nath. Denis	Ed. Granthum	Rob. House, senr.
Wm. Denis	Jno. Grey	Rob. House, junr.
Cha. Denisson	Richd. Gray	George Howell
Tho. Derham	Wm. Gray	Wm. Howell
Charles Digby	Ed. Greene	Evan Humphreys
Jno. Dikes	Jno. Greene	Augustine Hunnicutt
Richard Dorman	Jno. Greene	Jno. Hunicutt
Rob. Dowling	Richd. Greene	Tho. Hunt
Wm. Draper	Rob. Grice	Wm. Hunt
Edward Drew		Hugh Hunyford

Tho. Hux	Jno. Martin	Jno. Phillips, junr.
Rob. Inman	Fra. Mason	John Phillops
John Ironmunger	Tho. Mathers	Wm. Phillops
Tho. Ironmunger	Wm. Meades	Wm. Pickerell
Tim. Isard	Law. Meazell	John Pittford
Richd. Jackson	Luke Meazell	Tho. Pittman, senr.
Wm. Jackson	David Meleanie	Tho. Pittman, junr.
Tho. Jarrell	Fra. Meriwether	Wm. Pittman
Cha. Jarrett	Nichol. Meriwether	Sam. Plaw
Richd. Jelkes	Chas. Merrit	Wm. Pope
James Jolly	Jno. Middleton	James Porch
Tho. Jolly	Geo. Middleton	Capt. (Roger) Potter
Martin Johnson	Tho. Middleton	Tho. Preston
John Johnson	John Miles	Joshua Prockter
Jno. Johnson	Owen Mirick	Wm. Prockter
Richd. Jones	Edward Moolio	Wm. Prosser
Ar. Jordan	Ja. Moony	John Puliston
Geo. Jordan	Ko. Moreing	Rob. Randall
James Jordan	Jno. Moreing	Roger Rawlings
Jno. Jordean ?	Jno. Morgan	Wm. Rawlings
Richd. Jordan, senr.	Tho. Morgan	Ja. Reddick
Richd. Jordan, junr.	Abraham Morris	Rob. Reddick
Nathan Joyce	Richd. Morriss	Danll. Regan
Charles Judkins	Nathaniel Munger	Fra. Regan
Rob. Judkins	Geo. Murrell	Rob. Reynolds
Samll. Judkins	Ed. Napkin	David Rice
Jno. Kersey	Wm. Nash	Jos. Richardson
Jno. Kiketan	Edward Newby	Tho. Right
Wm. Killingsworth	Wm. Newitt	Jno. Rivers
Ja. Kilpatrick	Geo. Newsom	Wm. Rivers
Mr. Jno. King	Mr. Wm. Newsum	Jno. Roberts
Jno. Kindred	Jarvis Newton	Nath. Roberts
Wm. Kitto	Samuel Newton	John Robinson
Wm. Knott	Roger Nicholls	Richd. Robinson
Xo. Lacey	Geo. Nicholson	Jno. Rodwell
Rob. Lacy	Robt. Nicholson	Jno. Rogers
Rob. Lancaster	Hen. Norton	Jos. Rogers
Jos. Lane	William Norwood	Wm. Rogers
Tho. Lane, senr.	Morgan Ocanada	Jno. Rollings
Tho. Lane, junr.	Robt. Ostin	Jnp. Rolph
Pat. Lashley	Rob. Owin	Richd. Rose
Hen. Lather	John Page	Wm. Rose
Jno. Little	Gesper Parker	Edward Rowell
Wm. Little	Richd. Parker	Wm. Rowland
Robt. Littleboy	Jno. Parton	Robt. Ruffin
Ar. Long	Tho. Partridg	Henry Sanford
Geo. Long	Nicholas Pasfield	Charles Savidge
Jno. Lovett	Wm. Peacock	Rob. Savidge
Wm. Lucas	Tho. Peddington	Ed. Scarbrough
Col. (Phillip) Ludwell	Richd. Peirce	Wm. Scarbrough
Jno. Mackletosh	Tho. Peirce	Fra. Sealoe
Marco Mackmey	Jno. Pestle	Joseph Seate
Samll. Magett	Geo. Peters	Nichol. Sessums
(Nich.) Magett	Mr. Ed. Pettway	Jno. Seward
Jno. Manor	Wm. Pettway	Wm. Seward
Mack. Mansell	David Phillips	Jno. Sharp
Math. Marriott	Jno. Phillips, senr.	Richd. Shaw

Richd. Shockey	Walter Taylor	Wm. Warren
Fra. Shrosby	Mr. Jno. Thompson	Richd. Washington
Jno. Shrosby	Martin Thorne	Wm. Waterman
Tho. Sidway	Jno. Thornall	Tho. Watson
Wm. Simons	Joseph Thorpe	James Wattkins
Xo. Smith	Walt. Tomkins	Jno. Wattkins
Jno. Smith	Tho. Tarver	Richd. Whelehouse
Nicholas Smith	Jno. Tooke	Jno. Wheeler
Richd. Smith	Henry Tooker	Wm. Wheeler
Richard Smith	Tho. Tyus	Nich. Wheskin
Tho. Sowersby	Micaell Upchurch	Charles White
Randall Spensor	Jno. Vincett	Tho. White
Rob. Spittless	Danll. Wade	Tho. Wiggins
Wm. Spragg	Mr. Tim. Walker	Jno. Wilkinson
Roger Squire	Jos. Wall	Chas. Wms.
Jno. Sugar	Tho. Waller	Geo. Williams
Mathew Swann	Jno. Wapoole	Roger Williams
Maj. (Samll.) Swann	Tho. Ward	Jno. Williamson
Tho. Swann	Jno. Warick	Nichol. Witherington
Rob. Swett	Tho. Warr	Tho. Woalves
William Swett	Allen Warren	Josias Wood
Geo. Symes	Jno. Warren	Wm. Wood
Edward Tanner	Rob. Warren	John Woolly
Edward Taylor	Tho. Warren	

TOTAL 476

A LIST OF TITHABLES TAKEN JUNE 10, 1694

Southwark Parish 373

Lawnes Creek Parish 269

646

(Deed Book 1694-1709, pp. 21-23)

Allen, Maj. Arthur	(73) 16	Bagly, Peter	(19) 1
Allen, John	1	Baker, Hen	(79) 3
Allsbrooke, Samuel	1	Baker, Hen	(79) 0
Adcock, Eliza	(21) 0	Baker, Wm.	(79) 0
Adkins, Thomas	1	Barham, Robert	(98) 0
Alcock, Thomas	(13) 0	Barber, William	1
Amry, Edward	(45) 0	Barker, Joel	(17) 2
Amory, Thomas	(2) 0	Barker, George	(18) 2
Anderson, David	(34) 3	Barker, John	2
Andrews, Thomas	1	Barrow, Edward	(33) 0
Andrews, Robert	1	Battle, John	(20) 2
Andrews, Bat	2	Battle, Thomas	(9) 0
Archer, Benjamin	1	Bartlett, Walter	(94) 2
Atkinson, William	(78) 0	Bayly, E.	1
Austin, Robert	1	Beighton, Rich	1
Austin, Rich	(4) 0	Bennett, James	1
Barefoot, Noah	1	Bennett, Jonas	1
Bage, Thomas	(37) 3	Bennett, William	1
Bage, John	1	Bentley, Thomas	(11) 2

Bentley, James	(11)	0	Collins, James	(5)	0
Bently, Thomas	(4)	4	Cornish, Art	(92)	2
Berryman, James		1	Cornish, Robert	(92)	0
Binns, Thomas	(52)	3	Cotton, Thomas	(1)	2
Bishop, John		1	Cotton, Walter		1
Blackshire, John	(71)	0	Collyer, Thomas		2
Blackbourne, Wm.		1	Cornwell, Samuel		1
Blow, George	(33)	2	Crafford, Robert	(78)	2
Blunt, Thomas	(21)	3	Crews, Thomas		1
Bly, Chris		1	Crips, William	(42)	0
Booky, Edward	(41)	2	Crotch, William	(13)	2
Brodstone, James		3	Crouch, William	(65)	0
Briggs, Charles		1	Davis, Art		1
Briggs, George	(18)	0	Davis, Art Jr.		1
Briggs, Henry	(14)	2	Davis, Thomas	(36)	2
Briggs, Henry	(14)	0	Davison, John	(81)	0
Brittle, Bar		1	Deloch, William	(94)	0
Browne, Edward	(80)	0	Dennis, Math		1
Browne, John		1	Digby, Charles		1
Browne, Col. Wm.	(42)	13	Doll, John	(76)	0
Browne, Wm.	(42)	0	Doll, Sambo	(32)	0
Browne, Hen.	(42)	0	Doorkin, Thomas		1
Bruton, William		1	Dowling, Robert		1
Bunnell, Hez.		1	Draper, William		1
Burnett, Dav.	(50)	0	Drew, Edward		1
Burrow, Phill		1	Drew, John		1
Busby, Thomas	(28)	2	Drew, Thomas		1
Busby, Jeffry	(28)	0	Dyer, Henry		1
Byneham, John		1	Dykes, James		1
Byneham, James		1	Edmons, Howell	(17)	0
Caps, John	(80)	2	Edwards, John	(50)	3
Carpinder, Wm.	(24)	4	Edwards, Thomas		1
Cartright, Robert	(27)	0	Edwards, William	(49)	13
Case, John		1	Edwards, Wm. Sr.		2
Caufield, Mrs. Eliz		7	Elliott, Danl		1
Chambers, William	(84)	2	Elliott, William		1
Chisell, James		1	Ellis, Edward		1
Christian, Mathews	(93)	0	Ellis, James		1
Clarke, John	(62)	2	Ellis, Jere. Jr.	(9)	2
Clary, Thomas	(52)	0	Ellis, Jere. Sr.	(9)	0
Clary, William		2	Elmes, Mathews		1
Clement, John Sr.	(53)	2	Ely, James		1
Clement, John Jr.	(53)	0	Essell, George	(91)	1
Clement, Capt. John		7	Essell, John	(91)	1
Cock, Walter	(110)	5	Essell, Mich		1
Cock, William	(110)	0	Essel, Tim.	(2)	3
Cocker, John	(101)	2	Evans, Anthony		1
Cocker, William	(101)	0	Fellows, Robert	(67)	2
Cockerham, Wm.		1	Felks, Hump.		1
Cockerham, Thomas	(83)	0	Fenly, John		1
Cockerill, Edward		1	Ferribe, Benjamin	(39)	0
Cogin, William		1	Figgars, Bart		1
Cooke, James		1	Fiveash, Peter		1
Cooke, Sam		1	Fleming, Lawrence		1
Cooke, William		1	Flood, Thomas		1
Cooke, Thomas		1	Flood, Walter	(39)	5
Collins, John	(5)	2	Ford, John		1

Ford, James	1	Hiard, Thomas	1
Foreman, William	(32) 3	Hickman, Jonah	1
Fort, Eliza	1	Hide, Rich	(26) 2
Fort, George	1	High, John	(40) 2
Foster, William	1	Hill, Robert	1
Foster, George	(100) 1	Hill, Sion	1
Gardner Zeph	(25) 1	Hilliard, William	1
Gibbons, John	1	Hodges, James	(62) 0
Gilbert, Rog	1	Hogwood, George	(34) 0
Gilliam, Hin.	(23) 2	Hogsworth, Walter	1
Good, John	3	Hollingsworth, Hen	1
Goodman, William	1	Holt, John	1
Gorney, George	(69) 0	Holt, Thomas	1
Gransum, Jasper	(8) 2	Holt, William	(58) 4
Grantham, Ed. Sr.	(47) 2	House, Robert	1
Grantham, John	(47) 0	Howell, William	1
Gray, John	1	Huggins, William	1
Gray, William	1	Humphry, Evan	(63) 2
Gray, William Jr.	(30) 0	Huniford, Hugh	1
Gray, William Sr.	(30) 2	Huniford, William	1
Greene, John	(76) 2	Hunnicutt, Austin	(65) 2
Greene, Rich	1	Hunicutt, John	(51) 2
Grice, Robert	1	Hunnicutt, William	(51) 0
Griffin, James	(85) 3	Hunt, William	(8) 3
Griffins, James	(85) 0	Huson, Thomas	1
Griffin, John	(85) 0	Hux, Thomas	1
Gregory, John	(81) 0	Ingram, John	1
Grimes, Eustice	1	Inman, Robert	1
Gullage, John	7	Jackson, William	1
Gully, Robert	1	Jarrell, Thomas Sr.	(88) 2
Gualtney, William	(97) 2	Jarrell, Thomas Jr.	(88) 0
Gualtney, Thomas	(97) 0	Jarrett, Charles	1
Halso, William	1	Jelks, Rich	1
Hancock, John	1	Johnson, John	1
Harding, Nic	(66) 0	Johnson, Martin Jr.	(59) 0
Harbotle, Thomas	(73) 0	Johnson, Martin, Sr.	(59) 4
Hargrove, Bray	(72) 0	Johnson, William	(59) 0
Hargrove, Lemuel	(87) 0	Johnson, John	(59) 0
Hargrove, Rich	1	Johnson, William	1
Harrington, John	(58) 0	Johnson, William	1
Harris, Rich	1	Jones, Arthur	(12) 2
Harris, John	1	Jones, Richard	(12) 0
Harrison, Benj.	(27) 19	Jones, James	1
Harrison, Nathaniel	(27) 0	Jordan, Richard, Sr.	(48) 3
Harrison, Daniel	1	Jordan, Charles	(48) 0
Harrys, Arthur	1	Jordan, Richard Jr.	1
Harrys, William	(89) 2	Jordan, Arthur	2
Hart, Hen	(72) 2	Jordan, James	1
Hart, Robert	(98) 2	Jordan, George	2
Hart, Thomas	(77) 2	Jordan, River	1
Hassell, James	1	Judkins, Charles	1
Harvey, William	(3) 2	Judkins, Sam	1
Haynes, Thomas	(27) 0	Keeper, John	(34) 0
Heath, Adam	1	Kersey, John	1
Heathfield, Thomas	1	Kindred, John	1
Heward, John	1	King, Thomas	(38) 0
Hewson, George	(55) 0	Knight, John	(1)

Knott, William	1	Newsum, William	(87) 3
Lacy, Robert	1	Newton, Samuel	1
Lacy, Robert, Jr.	(86) 0	Norton, Henry	1
Lacy, Robert, Sr.	(86) 2	Norwood, William Sr.	(43) 2
Lancaster, Robert	(74) 3	Norwood, George	(43) 0
Lancaster, Robert	(74) 0	Oliver, John	1
Lancaster, Samuel	(74) 0	Orandia, Morgan	1
Lane, Joseph	1	Osborne, Humph	(7) 0
Lanier, Robert	(48) 0	Owen, Robert	1
Lane, Thomas Sr.	1	Parker, Richard	1
Lane, Thomas Jr.	1	Pasfield, Nich	1
Lane, William	1	Patridge, Samuel	1
Lashley, Pat	(22) 2	Peacock, William	1
Lashley, Walter	(22) 0	Peirce, Rich	1
Lewis, Tom	1	Peters, George	1
Little, John	1	Petway, William	1
Little, William	1	Phillips, David	1
Littleboy, —	1	Phillips, John Jr.	(60) 0
Long, Arthur	1	Phillips, John Sr.	(60) 2
Long, George	2	Phillips, John	1
Lothar, John		Phillips, William	(61) 0
Ludwell, Col.	17	Pickerell, William	1
Lyle, William	1	Pidington, Thomas	1
Mainor, John	(99) 0	Pittford, John	1
Mangham, John	1	Pittman, William	1
Mason, Fra	2	Pitt, Thomas	(96) 2
Mason, Fra	(57) 7	Pitman, William Jr.	(96) 0
Mason, James	(57) 0	Plaw, Samuel	(56) 0
Mason, James	1	Potter, Capt. Roger	1
by Elizabeth Judkins		Price, William	(84) 2
Mathars, Thomas	1	Proctor, Joseph	1
Mayfall, Mach	(19)	Prosser, William	1
Mead, James	1	Pulstone, John	(55) 2
Meade, William	1	Rachell, William	(26) 0
Merritt, Charles	1	Rachell, William	(7) 0
Middleton, George	(9) 0	Randall, Capt.	5
Middleton, John	1	Rawlings, John	(6) 2
Mirick, Owen	(16) 2	Rawlings, Roger	1
Mirick, Thomas	(16) 0	Regan, John	1
Moreland, Edward	(93) 2	Rice, David	1
Morgan, John	(7) 0	Richardson, Joseph	(95) 2
Moring, C.	1	Rivers, John	(7) 2
Moring, John	(46) 4	Rivers, William	1
Morrell, George Sr.	(70) 2	Robards, John	1
Morrell, George Jr.	(70) 0	Robinson, James	(36) 0
Morris, Richard	1	Rogers, John	1
Moss, John	1	Rogers, Joseph	(81) 3
Munger, Nathaniel	1	Rogers, Rich	(46) 0
Nash, William	1	Rogers, William	1
Napkin, Edward	1	Rogorr, William	(37) 0
Nicholson, Robert	1	Rookings, William	1
Nicholson, Thomas	(75) 0	Rose, Rich	1
Nicolls, Roger Sr.	(74) 2	Rose, William	1
Nicolls, William	(74) 0	Rowland, William	(71) 2
Newbee, Edward	1	Rowell, John	1
Newett, William	(99) 2	Rowell, Edward	1
Newsum, John	(100) 1	Ruffin, Mrs. Eliz.	(61) 7

Rutherford, Sam	1	Thorpe, John	
Sandago, James	(15) 0	Thorpe, Joseph	(68) 4
Savage, Charles	1	Thorpe, T.	(68) 0
Savage, Henry	1	Thorpe, Robert	(68) 0
Savage, Robert	1	Tias, Thomas	1
Scarboro, John	(29) 0	Tooker, Capt. Hen.	6
Scarboro, Edward	(10) 2	Tonor, Thomas	(75) 2
Scarboro, William	(10) 0	Tuke, John	1
Scogan, Richard	(9) 2	Twyford, John	(35) 0
Seale, Joseph	(82) 2	Twyking, Walter	(41) 0
Seale, Robert	(82) 0	Twyng, Richl	(46) 0
Senior, John	(46) 0	Upchurch, Mich	(64) 2
Seward, John	(86) 6	Upchurch, Ni.	(64) 0
Seward, William	1	Vaughan, Stephen	(40) 0
Sharpe, John	1	Vincent, John	(44) 2
Shelley, Phil	(6) 2	Walker, Tim	5
Sheppard, William	1	Wall, Joseph	1
Shippey, Rich	(6) 0	Wallis, Thomas	1
Short, William	1	Ward, Rich	1
Shugar, John	1	Ward, Thomas	(68) 0
Sidway, Thomas	1	Ward, Thomas	1
Simons, William	(15) 4	Ward, William	(95) 0
Sims, George	1	Wapole, John	(25) 2
Smith, John	1	Warren, Allen	1
Smith, Nic	(32) 2	Warren, John	1
Smith, Rich	(35) 2	Warren, Robert	1
Smith, Silas	(27) 0	Warren, Robert	1
Smith, Thomas	(32) 2	Warren, Thomas	(56) 2
Smith, Thomas Jr.	(32) 0	Warren, William	1
Smith, William	(49) 13	Watrike, John	1
South, John	1	Washington, Rich	1
Sowerby, Fra.	(45) 2	Watkins, John	3
Sowerby, John	1	Webb, Robert	(4) 0
Sowerby, Thomas	1	West, Fra.	(23) 0
Sowerby, Thomas	1	White, Charles	(29) 2
Sowerby, Thomas	(44) 0	Wheeler, William	(20) 0
Squier, Roger	1	Wiggins, Thomas	1
Stanton, James	(8) 1	Wise, Ni.	(90) 0
Stringfellow, Ri.	(63) 0	Witherington, Nic.	(31) 2
Swann, Math	(66) 2	Wilkinson, John	(8) 3
Swann, Thomas Jr.	2	Wilham, Andrew	1
Sweet, William	(54) 2	Williams, Rog.	(31) 0
Swett, Robert	(54) 0	Williams, Charles	1
Sugar, James	1	William, George	1
Tall, Anthony	1	Williams, John	1
Tanner, William	(77) 0	William, Thomas	1
Taylor, Edward	(90) 2	Williamson, Rog.	2
Taylor, Rich	1	Woolly, John	1
Thompson, John	4	Wood, George	1
Thorne, Martin	1	Wright, Thomas	(69) 2

SURRY COUNTY TITHABLES (WHITE) IN 1698

Jno. Abbott	Samll. Briggs	Walter Cotten
James Adkinson	Edward Bright	Robt. Crafford
Albert Albinson	Edward Browne	Wm. Cripps
Jno. Aldee	Mr. Henry Browne	Wm. Crudge
Maj. Arthur Allen	Jno. Browne	Arthur Davis, senr.
John Allen	Jno. Browne	Arthur Davis, junr.
Wm. Alsoe	Col. Wm. Browne	Arthur Davis
Barth. Andrewes	Mr. Wm. Browne	John Davis
David Andrewes	Jno. Bruce	Nich. Davis
Robert Andrewes	James Bruton	Peter Davis
Tho. Andrewes	Wm. Bruton	Robt. Davis
Thomas Arnall	Richd. Bullock	Tho. Davis
Tho. Atkins	Hezekiah Bunnell	Charles Digby
Wm. Austin ?	Phillip Burah ?	James Dikes
John Avery	David Burnett	Nathl. Dennis
Thomas Bage	Richd. Busby	Robert Dowlen
Henry Baker, senr.	Wm. Carpenter	Wm. Draper
Henry Baker, junr.	Jno. Carrell	Edward Drew
John Baker	Tho. Carsey	Tho. Drew
Anselm Bale	Robt. Cartridge	Wm. Drew
John Bale	Jno. Case	Melchisideck Duche
Noah Barefoot	Jno. Case	Charles Dun
Robt. Barham	Roger Case	Howell Edmunds
Jethro Barker	William Chambers	Wm. Edmunds
Joell Barker	James Chessett	Mr. Jno. Edwards
Mr. Jno. Barker	Mathew Christian	Mr. Tho. Edwards
Henry Barnes	Tho. Clare	Edward Ellis
Edward Barrow	Henry Clarke, senr.	James Ellis
Thomas Barrow	Henry Clarke, junr.	James Ellis
Water Bartlett	John Clarke	Jeremiah Ellis, senr.
Wm. Barton	Sampson Clarke	Jeremiah Ellis, junr.
Jno. Battle	Tho. Clary	Wm. Ellitt
Peter Bayley	Wm. Clary	John Ellson
Walter Bayley	Capt. Francis Clements	Wm. Elfert ?
Jno. Bell	Jno. Clements, senr.	James Ely
George Benbridge	Jno. Clements, junr.	Tho. Emerley
James Bennett	Christopher Clinch	Edward Emery
John Bentley	Mr. Walter Cock	Anthony Evans
Thomas Bentley, senr.	Mr. Wm. Cock	Abraham Evans, junr.
Thomas Bentley, junr.	Tho. Cockerham	Wm. Ezell
John Berriman	Wm. Cockerham	Wm. Farmer ?
James Bineham	Richd. Cockin	Humphrey Felps
Jno. Bineham	Wm. Coggin	Wm. Felps
Mr. Tho. Binns	Jno. Coker	Benj. Ferreby
Jno. Blackburne	Wm. Coker	Bath. Figures
Wm. Blackburne	James Kook (Cook?)	Jno. Fitchett
Jno. Blackshire	Samll. Cooke	Richard Whichpatrick
Jno. Blewer ?	John Collier	Robert Flake
George Blow	Joseph Collier	Lawrence Fleming
Mr. Tho. Blunt	Tho. Collier	Jno. Flood
Christopher Bly ?	John Copeland	Thomas Flood
Edward Bookey	Samll. Cornell	Water Flood
Mr. Tho. Bowman	Anthony Cornish	Joseph Ford
Henry Bridges (Briggs?)	Robt. Cornish	Benj. Foreman
Charles Briggs	Tho. Cotten	Mr. Wm. Foreman

Elias Fort	Robt. Hill	Wm. Judkins
George Fort	Sion Hill, senr.	Jno. Kersey
Jno. Fort	Sion Hill, junr.	Jno. Kicotan
Christopher Foster	Wm. Hilliard	Terrence Kiggin
Wm. Foster	James Hoge	Wm. Killingsworth
Zephaniah Gardner	Jno. Holt	John Kindred
Robert Garrett	Tho. Holt	Tho. King
Richard Gilbert	William Holt	Jno. Knight
Hinshaw Gilliam	Richd. Horne	Wm. Knott
Wm. Glover	James Horsenails (Hosnell)	Robt. Lacy
Tho. Goltney	Tho. Horton	Robt. Lancaster, senr.
William Gokney, senr.	Edward Hoskins	Robt. Lancaster, junr.
Wm. Goltney, junr.	John Hosskins	Samll. Lancaster
Mr. Jno. Good	Wm. Howell	Joseph Lane
William Gootage	Robt. Howes	Thomas Lane
George Gouxney	Wm. Huggins	Thomas Lane, junr.
Jasper Gransom	Evan Humphrey	Jno. Laneere
Edward Grantham	Agustin Hunnicutt	Benja. Langley
John Grantham	Wm. Hunnicutt	Patrick Lashley
Jno. Gray	Hugh Hunniford	Walter Lashley
Mr. Wm. Gray	Wm. Hunniford	Jno. Later (Lather?)
Wm. Gray, junr.	Lawrence Hunt	Mr. John Lees ?
Wm. Gray, junr.	Tho. Hunt, senr.	Morgan Lewis
Edward Green	Tho. Hunt, junr.	Francis Little
John Green	Wm. Hunt	Jno. Little
Jno. Green	Wm. Hurdle	Wm. Little
Richard Green	Tho. Hux	William Little
Francis Gregory	Tho. Hyard	Robert Littleboy
Samll. Grigory	Richard Hyde	Arthur Long
Robert Grice	Jno. Ingram	George Long
James Griffin, senr.	Robt. Inman	William Loyle
James Griffin, junr.	George Isell	Wm. Lucas
John Griffin	Michl. Isell	Nich. Maggett
John Griffin	William Jackson	Maximilian Mansell
Eustace Grimes	Tho. Jarrell	Luke Marco
Robt. Gulley	Tho. Jarrell	Jno. Marner ?
Richd. Ham	Charles Jarrett	Wade Marner ?
John Hancock	Ferdinando Jarrett	Thomas Martin
Tho. Harebottle	Hen. Johnson	Mr. James Mason
Bray Hargrove	John Johnson	Ezekiall Mathis
Lemuell Hargrove	John Johnson	Tho. Mathers
Mr. Richd. Hargrove	Martin Johnson	James Mice
John Harris	Martin Johnson	George Middleton
Wm. Harris	Thomas Johnson	John Miles
Mr. Benjamin Harrison	Tho. Johnson	Owen Mirick
Danl. Harrison	Wm. Johnson	Tho. Mirick
Mr. Nathl. Harrison	Wm. Johnson	Machth. Mongo
Henry Hart	James Jones	Edward Moreland
Robert Hart	James Jones	Mr. Christopher Moring
Tho. Hart	Richard Jones	Mr. Jno. Mooreing
William Harvey	Mr. Arthur Jordan	George Morrell, senr.
Adam Heath	George Jordan	George Morrell, junr.
Wm. Heath	Richard Jordan, senr.	Humphrey Morrell
Tho. Heathfield	Richard Jordan, junr.	Tho. Morrell
John Henden	River Jordan	Richd. Morris
Jonah Hickman	Charles Judkins	Henry Morton
Jno. Higgs	Samll. Judkins	Wm. Moseley

Alexr. Musslewhite	Jno. Rochell	Wm. Swett, junr.
Edward Newby	John Rodwell	George Syms
William Newitt	Wm. Rogers, senr.	Edward Tanner
Robt. Newsum	Wm. Rogers, junr.	Tho. Tarver
William Newsum	Wm. Rogers	Edward Taylor
Mr. Saml. Newton	John Rollins	Richard Taylor
Geo. Nicholls	John Rollins	Jno. Thompson
Roger Nicholls	Wm. Rookins	Nicholas Thorne
Tho. Nicholls	Richard Rose	Jno. Thorpe
Wm. Nicholls	Wm. Rose	Joseph Thorpe
James Nicholson	Edward Rowell	Timothy Thorpe
Mr. Robt. Nicholson	Wm. Rowland	Walter Tomkins
George Norwood	Wm. Rowland	Jno. Tooke
Richd. Norwood	Robt. Ruffin	Capt. Henry Tooker
Wm. Norwood	Charles Savage	Arthur Truse ?
John Owen	Edward Scarburgh	George Tutur ?
Robert Owen	William Scarburgh	Jno. Tyas
John Page, senr.	Jno. Scoggin	Thomas Tyas
John Page, junr.	Richard Scoggin	Stephen Vaughan
Richard Parker	Joseph Seate	Jno. Vinson
Nich. Pasfield	Robt. Seate	Timothy Walker
Wm. Peacock	Nicholas Sessums	Joseph Wall, senr.
Jno. Pengaly	Tho. Sessums	Joseph Wall, junr.
John Person, junr.	Mr. Jno. Seward	Tho. Waller
George Peters	Mr. Wm. Seward	John Ward
Wm. Pettaway	Jno. Sharpe	Jno. Wappell
Tho. Pettingtune	Phillip Shelley	Jno. Warr
Jno. Phillips	Richard Shok	Tho. Warr
Jno. Phillips	Jno. Short	John Warren
William Phillips	Wm. Short	Robt. Warren
Wm. Phillips	Jno. Simonds	Mr. Tho. Warren
Wm. Pickerell	Christopher Smith, senr.	William Warren
Richd. Peirce	Christopher Smith, junr.	Wm. Warren
John Pittford	Jno. Smith	Jno. Warrick
Thomas Pittman	George Smith	Richard Washington
William Pittman	Nich. Smith, senr.	Mr. Jno. Watkins
Wm. Pittman	Nich. Smith, junr.	Robt. Webb
William Plater	Nicho. Smith	Francis West
Mr. Saml. Plaw	Richard Smith, senr.	Charles White
Francis Porch	Richard Smith, junr.	Thomas Wiggins
Jno. Price	Tho. Smith	John Willis
Wm. Price	Tho. Smith	Charles Wilkins
Joshua Proctor	Jas. Snow	John Wilkinson
Robt. Proctor	Fra. Sowerby	Mathew Wilkinson
Jno. Pulistone	Jno. Sowerby	Charles Wms.
Capt. Randall	Tho. Sowerby	George Wms.
Francis Regan	Roger Squires	John Williams
Jer. Regan	Arthur Stampe	Roger Williams
Phillip Regan	Jno. Stampe	Roger Williams
Nich. Reynolds	Mr. James Stanton	Thomas Williams
Robert Reynolds, senr.	Jno. Steward	William Williams
Robert Reynolds, junr.	Joseph Steward	Edmund Windum
David Rice	Richd. Stringfellow	Nich. Witherington
Joseph Richardson	Jno. Sugar	Geord Wood
George Riddick	Machew Swann	Wm. Wray
Wm. Rivers	Capt. Tho. Swann	Nich. Wyatt
George Rochell	Wm. Swett, senr.	Tho. Wight

TOTAL 509

A LIST OF TITHABLES IN SOUTHWARK PARISH IN SURRY
COUNTY TAKEN JUNE 10, 1702 BY WILLIAM BROWNE AND
IN LAWNES CREEK PARISH BY THOMAS HOLT

To the County—total 479.

(Surry Deed Book 1694-1709, pp. 256-259)

Andrews, Bartt	2	Bonely, Thomas	(47)	5
Adkins, Rich.	1	Bonner, Fra.	(55)	0
Adkins, Thomas	1	Bookey, Edward	(23)	3
Adkinson, James	4	Bostock, Lancaster	(121)	0
Adams, Thomas	(52)	Brantings, John Sr.		1
Adams, Thomas	(52)	Branton, Thomas	(74)	0
Andrews, Robert	(134)	Bridgeman, Thomas	(24)	0
Allen, Maj. Art.	(109)	Briggs, Charles		1
Andrews, Dav.	(9)	Briggs, Hen.		1
Andrews, Rich.	(9)	Briggs, Sam.		1
Andrews, Thomas	1	Broadrib, Thomas		3
Atkins, William	(85)	Browne, Col.		2
Austin, William	(21)	Browne, Col.		7
Avery, John	(61)	Browne, Edward		1
Avon, Thomas	(56)	Browne, John		1
Bagly, Peter	1	Browne, John		1
Bailey, Anselen	3	Browne, William Jr.		6
Bailey, John	1	Bruton, James		3
Bailey, Robert	(116)	Bruton, William		1
Bailey, William	(116)	Bunnell, Hez.		1
Baker, John		Burnett, David	(13)	1
Baker, Hen.	1	Burrough, Phil Sr.	(46)	2
Baker, John Sr.	(33)	Burrough, Phil Jr.	(46)	0
Baker, John	(33)	Byton, Rich.		1
Barefoot, Noah	(24)	Caps, John		1
Barham, Robert	(131)	Carrington, Isack	(37)	0
Barker, Jetho	1	Carroll, Thomas		1
Barker, Joel	1	Carroll, William	(?)	0
Barks, Oliver	(22)	Casey, Pat	(21)	0
Barnes, Hen.	1	Castle, Phil	(109)	0
Barrow, Edward	(80)	Carry, Fran	(114)	0
Barrow, Thomas	1	Cary, Charles	(121)	0
Bas, Charles	2	Chesett, John		1
Battle, John	1	Chesett, James		1
Benbridge, George	1	Chinn, Walter	(29)	0
Bennett, James	1	Cholmoley, William	(5)	0
Berryman, John	1	Christian, Math		1
Bineham, John	1	Clare, Thomas		1
Binham, John	1	Clarke, Henry Jr.	(11)	0
Blackburn, William Sr.	(60)	Clarke, Henry Sr.	(11)	3
Blackburn, John	(60)	Clarke, John	(11)	0
Blackburn, William Jr.	(60)	Clarke, John	(130)	3
Blake, William	1	Clarke, Samuel		1
Blow, George	1	Clarke, Thomas	(94)	0
Blunt, Thomas	7	Clary, Thomas	(79)	0
Boddit, William	(94)	Clements, John Jr.	(12)	0
Bonely, John	(50)	Clements, John Sr.	(12)	5

Clinch, Charles	1	Edwards, Richard	1
Cobb, Joseph	(82) 0	Edwards, Thomas	(77) 1
Cocke, Walter	4	Edwards, William	(53) 7
Cocke, John	1	Ellis, Edward	1
Cocke, William	1	Ellis, James	(38) 7
Cockerham, Thomas	1	Ellis, James Jr.	2
Cockerham, William	1	Ellis, James Sr.	1
Coggin, William	(93) 2	Ellis, James Jr.	1
Collier, John	(3) 2	Ely, James	1
Collier, Joseph	1	Evan, Blyford	(71) 0
Collier, Thomas	(18) 2	English, Tom	(121) 0
Cooke, John	1	Emroy, Edward	1
Cooke, Samuel	(37) 2	Esell, Mich	1
Cooker, John	(107) 2	Evans, Arth	1
Cooker, William	(107) 0	Evans, Abraham	(31) 2
Cookes, Dancil	1	Evans, John	(31) 0
Cooper, James	1	Every?, Thomas	1
Corker, William	3	Ezell, George	(58) 2
Cornhill, Samuel	1	Fitshott, John	(75) 2
Cornish, Antho	(75) 2	Fiveash, Fra	(84) 0
Cotton, Thomas	2	Flake, Robert	1
Crafford, Lodwick	(110) 0	Fleming, Law	1
Crawford, Robert	(118) 3	Flood, Thomas	(61) 2
Crawford, Carter	(118) 0	Flood, Water	(8) 7
Cripps, William	(23) 0	Flood, John	(8) 0
Croft, Edward	1	Fort, George	1
Davenport, George	(94) 0	Fort, Elias	1
Davis, Arthur Jr.	1	Forte, John	1
Davis, Black Arth	1	Ford, Joseph	(100) 3
Davis, Art	(101) 3	Foster, William	1
Davis, Pat	(101) 0	Francis, James	(3) 0
Davis, Richard	(101) 0	Gilbert, Rog	1
Davis, James	1	Glidswell, Robert	(93) 0
Davis, John	(47) 0	Glover, William	1
Davis, Nich	1	Good, Thomas	1
Davis, Robert	1	Goodchild, Fra	(98) 0
by Mary Long		Gordon, George	(110) 0
Davis, Thomas	4	Gorin, Eulida	1
Delke, Rog	(90) 0	Gray, John	1
Dennis, Math	1	Grave, John	1
Digby, Charles	1	Gray, William	1
Doblar, Joseph	(117) 0	Gray, William Jr.	5
Dorck, John	(25) 0	Grantham, Edward	1
Draper, William	1	Grantham, John	1
Drew, Edward	(129) 2	Gransom, Jasper	1
Drew, John	(105) 3	Gregory, Fra	1
Drew, Thomas	(104) 7	Greene, Edward	(56) 6
Drew, Thomas	(104) 0	Green, John	(90) 2
Drew, William	(104) 0	Greene, Richard	(59) 1
Drewitt, Benjamin	(105) 0	Griffin, James	1
Dutha, Mordica	1	Griffin, James Jr.	1
Dunn, Charles	(15) 0	Griffin, John	(49) 2
Dunn, Thomas	(59) 1	Grier, Robert	1
Dykes, James	1	Guillum, Hinchy	(71) 3
Edmonds, Howell	2	Gullidge, John	1
Edmonds, William	2	Gualtney, William	(95) 2
Edwards, John	(5) 7	Gualtney, William Jr.	(95) 0

Gualtney, Thomas	1	Hunt, Thomas Sr.	(17) 2
Hales, Fra	(109) 0	Hunt, Thomas Jr.	(17) 0
Hancock, John	1	Hugins, William	(70) 2
Hancock, William	1	Hudson, Thomas	(121) 0
Hardgrove, Rich	(133) 0	Humphrey, Evans	(103) 2
Hardgrove, Sam	1	Humphrey, Evans Jr.	(103) 0
Hargrove, Bray	1	Hurdle, William	10
Hart, Henry	(84) 4	Hyr, John	(10) 0
Hart, Robert	(94) 4	Hyr, John	(12) 0
Hart, Thomas	5	Hyard, Thomas	1
Harris, John	(119) 0	Hux, Thomas	(65) 0
Harris, Micall	(9) 0	Ironmunger, Tom	(132) 0
Harris, William	(76) 2	Jackson, William	1
Harris, William	(130) 0	Jackson, William	1
Harris, Thomas	1	Jackman, Joseph John	(121) 23
Harrison, Bart	1	Jarrett, Charles	(91) 2
Harrison, Col. Benjamin	(1) 25	Jarrett, Richard	(91) 0
Harrison, Capt. Nath	13	Jarrett, Ferdinand	1
Harvey, William	1	Jarrell, Thomas Jr.	1
Harsh, John	1	Jeffris, John	1
Hathfield, Thomas	(78) 0	Jelks, William	(122) 0
Heath, Adam Sr.	(57) 3	Johnson, Hen	1
Heath, Adam Jr.	(57) 0	Johnson, John	1
Heath, William	(57) 0	Johnson, John	1
Hide, Rich	1	Johnson, Martin	1
Hide, Rich	(39) 2	Johnson, Martin Jr.	(129) 0
Higgs, John	(133) 0	Johnson, Thomas	(127) 0
Higgs, John	(6) 2	Johnson, Thomas	(20) 0
Hill, John	(38) 0	Johnson, William	(33) 0
Hill, Robert	1	Johnson, William	(130) 0
Hill, Sion Sr.	(19) 3	Johnson, William	1
Hill, Sion Jr.	(19) 0	Jordan, George	3
Hill, Richard	(19) 0	Jordan, Richard	(44) 2
Hilyard, William	1	Jordan, Robert	(44) 0
Hodges, Charles	1	Judkins, Sam Sr.	(51) 2
Hogwood, George	1	Judkins, Sam Jr.	(51) 0
Hoole, Fra	1	Judkins, William	(34) 0
Holly, Nath	1	Judkins, Charles	1
Holt, John	(74) 10	Kindred, John	1
Holt, John Jr.	(74) 0	King, Thomas	1
Holt, William	(83) 5	Kitchen, John	(12) 0
Holt, Thomas	(122) 6	Knight, John	1
Hollyman, Rich	(108) 2	Knott, William Sr.	(7) 2
Hollyman, William	1	Knott, William Jr.	(7) 0
Honyford, William	(73) 3	Lanbrook, Sam	(1) 0
Honycutt, John	(13) 1	Lancaster, Robert	1
Honycutt, Thomas	(13) 1	Lancaster, Sam	(113) 0
Honycutt, Young Wm.	(14) 0	Lancaster, Robert Jr.	(113) 2
Hopkins, Edward	(39) 0	Land, Curtis	1
Horne, Rich	1	Lane, Abraham	1
Horton, Thomas Sr.	(41) 2	Lane, Joseph	1
Horton, Thomas Jr.	(41) 0	Lane, Robert	2
Hunnicutt, August	(117) 3	Lane, Thomas	(126) 2
Hunnicutt, August Jr.	(117) 0	Lane, Rich	(126) 0
Hunt, Law	1	Lane, Thomas	1
Hunt, William Sr.	(21) 4	Lasley, Pat	(30) 2
Hunt, William Jr.	(21) 0	Lasley, Walter	(30) 0

Wall, Joseph	(97)	2	West, William	(109)	0
Wall, Richard	(97)	0	Wigh, George		1
Waller, Thomas	(112)	2	Wigh, Hen	(72)	2
Waller, Thomas Jr.	(112)	0	Wigh, William	(72)	0
Walters, John		1	Wiggins, Thomas	(42)	2
Wappes, John	(64)	2	Wiggins, Richard	(42)	0
Ward, John		1	White, Charles	(135)	2
Ward, Thomas		1	White, John	(135)	0
Ward, William	(80)	0	White, Thomas		1
Warren, Allen	(36)	2	Whetstone, James	(52)	2
Warren, John		1	Wild, Robert	(121)	0
Warren, Robert	(10)	2	Windham, Edward		1
Warren, Thomas Sr.	(40)	4	Williams, Charles	(79)	3
Warren, Thomas Jr.	(40)	0	Williams, Roger		1
Warren, Sam	(40)	0	William, Roger Sr.		1
Warrick, John		1	Williams, Roger Jr.	(66)	5
Washington, Richard	(15)	3	Williams, Willima	(99)	2
Washington, George	(15)	0	Williams, George	(99)	0
Watkins, John	(35)	4	Williamson, Batt	(54)	3
Watkins, Robert	(35)		Williamson, George		1
Watt, John	(81)	0	Williamson, George		2
Watt, Joseph Jr.		1	Witherington, Nich		1
Webb, Robert	(16)	2	Woodrift, John	(121)	0
Welsh, John	(109)	0	Young, Alex	(53)	0
West, Fra		1			

SURRY COUNTY MILITIA IN 1687

List of those reported as qualified in either estate or person to find and maintain a man and horse or to go themselves when occasion shall require.

(*William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. II, p. 81)

Jno. Allen	Blewit Beaumont	Wm. Carpenter
Rich. Adkins	Rich. Beighton	Jno. Casse
Tho. Adkins	Jno. Berryman	Wm. Chambers
Wm. Also	Jonah Bennett	Jno. Clarke
Bat. Andrews	Tho. Bentley junr.	Jno. Clarke
Daniel Andrews	Tho. Binns	Tho. Clary
Robt. Andrews	Wm. Blackburne	Wm. Clary
Tho. Andrews junr.	Wm. Blith	Jno. Clements
Robt. Austin	Geo. Blow	Wm. Cocke
Tho. Bage	Tho. Blunt	Wm. Cockersham
Hen. Baker	Edw. Booky	Tho. Cockersham
Noah Barefoot	Cha. Briggs	Jno. Collier
Jethro Barker	Henry Briggs	Tho. Collier
Joell Barker	Jno. Brown	Ja. Cooke
Jno. Barker	Tho. Browne	Samll. Cooke
Jno. Barnes	Ja. Bruton	Tho. Cooke
Walter Bartlet	Wm. Bruton	Nath. Cornish
Jno. Battle	Hez. Bunnell	Tho. Cotten
Tho. Battle	Jeffrey Busby	Walter Cotten
Anselm Bayley	Tho. Busby	Jno. Cowood
Peter Bayley	Ja. Byneham	Robert Craford
David Beard	John Byneham	Wm. Creede

Wm. Crews	Edwd. Greene	Tho. Kersey
Wm. Couch	Jno. Greene	Ja. Kilpatrick
Ar. Davies Senr.	Richard Greene	Jno. Kindred
Ar. Davis junr.	Ja. Griffin	Jno. King
Jno. Davies	Wm. Gwathney	Wm. Knott
Tho. Davis	Nathl. Hales	Robt. Lacy
Peter Deberry	Wm. Hancock	Robert Lancaster
Tho. Deerkin	Antho. Hardwicke	Jos. Lane
Rogr. Delke	Tho. Harebottle	Tho. Lane Senr.
Nat. Dennis	Bray Hargrave	Tho. Lane Junr.
Wm. Dennis	Wm. Harrington	Patrick Lashley
Cha. Digby	Wm. Harris	Jno. Lathar
Robert Dolling	Daniell Harryson	John Little
Wm. Draper	Hen. Hart	Robt. Littleberry
Edw. Drew	Robt. Hart	Wm. Lucas
Jno. Drew	Tho. Hart	Col. Phill. Ludwell
Tho. Drew	Wm. Harvy	Max Mansell
Jno. Dunfeild	Tho. Hayward	Mr. Francis Mason (J. P.)
Jno. Edwards	Adam Heath	Tho. Mathars
Tho. Edwards	Jonah Hickman	Law. Meazle
Ja. Ellis	John Higgs	Luke Mizle
Jer. Ellis Senr.	Tho. High	Ni. Meriwether
Jer. Ellis Junr.	Sion Hill	Cha. Merrett
Ja. Ely	Jno. Holt	Jno. Middleton
Geo. Essell	Wm. Holt	Owen Mirick
Michael Essell	Wm. Hooker	Rich. Moonk
Tim. Essell junr.	Wm. Horniford	Ja. Morish
Antho. Evans	Ja. Horsnell	Geo. Morrell
Tho. Farmer	Tho. Horton	Jno. Myles
Robt. Fellows	Wm. Houlford	Edw. Napkin
Humphrey Felps	Robt. House junr.	Wm. Nash
Bat. Figgus	Wm. Howell	Robt. Nathan
Jno. Finley	Ja. Hugate	Wm. Newitt
Jno. Fiveash	Evan Humphrey	Wm. Newsume
Robt. Flake junr.	Austin Hunnicutt	Jarvis Newton
Law. Fleming	Wm. Hunt	Rogr. Nicholls
Tho. Flood	Geo. Huson	Robt. Nichollson
Walter Flood	Tho. Hux	Geo. Nichollson
Tho. Forbush	Rich. Hyde	Hen. Norton
Jos. Ford	Robert Inman	Edw. Nubee
Wm. Foreman	Tho. Ironmonger	Ja. Omoone
Tho. Forver	Rich. Jackson	Robert Owen
Xto. Foster	Wm. Jackson	Jno. Page
Wm. Foster	Charles Jarret	Tho. Partridge
Hen. Francis	Tho. Jarrett	Ni. Pasfeild
Tho. Futrill	Ja. Jolly	Wm. Peacock
Jno. Garner	Tho. Jolly	Tho. Peddington
Rogr. Gilbert	Rich. Jones	Rich. Peirce
Cha. Gillum	Geo. Jordan	Tho. Peirce
Hinch Gillum	James Jordan	Wm. Petway
Jno. Golledge	Rich. Jordan Senr.	David Phillips
Wm. Goodman	River Jordan	Jno. Phillips
Cha. Goodrich	Nathan Joyce	Jno. Phillips Junr.
Edw. Grantum	Cha. Judkins	Tho. Pittman
Jno. Gray	Rich. Judkins Junr.	Wm. Pittman
Wm. Gray	Robt. Judkins	Ja. Porch
Wm. Gray	Samll. Judkins	Capt. Roger Potter

Ages of early Surry settlers taken from depositions. The depositions were mainly about domestic issues and servants sometimes testified. The ages are usually followed by the word "thereabouts" and appear to be approximately correct within one or two years.

Year	Name	Age	Year	Name	Age
1675	Adams, Thomas	42	1672	Gray, Thomas	21
1668	Allen, Arthur	60	1653	Gray, Thomas, Sr.	60
1676	Allen, Margaret	28	1666	Gwaltney, Mary	48
1671	Amry, Benjamin	19	1668	Hare, William	30
1668	Applewhaite, Henry	25	1668	Hay, Thomas	23
1675	Barlow, Thomas	40	1670	Hayden, Sam	26
1666	Bartlett, Dorothy	50	1615	High, Thomas	78
1666	Bartley, Patrick	40	1672	Hunt, Thomas	21
1661	Biggins, Lawrence	27	1659	Hux, John	46
1652	Blackborn, John	33	1652	Hux, John	40
1683	Blake, George, Sr.	46	1659	Jordan, Arthur	32
1683	Blake, George, Jr.	22	1677	Jordan, Arthur	50
1675	Braddy, John	74	1670	Johnson, Martin	30
1677	Carpenter, William	?	1672	Johnson, Martin	33
1654	Carter, Alice	55	1658	Jarrell, Thomas	23
1654	Carter, William, Sr.	54	1670	Kindred, John	35
1672	Case, Isabell	56	1677	King, John	32
1677	Case, Judith	36	1679	King, John	33
1668	Case, Richard	48	1675	Kirtland, Ebenezer	19
1672	Case, Richard	53	1675	Kirtland, Elenor	19
1666	Clarke, John	30	1674	Lane, Thomas	39
1672	Clarke, John	20	1670	Laine, Thomas	36
1666	Clarke, Katherine	36	1659	Lea, Henry	16
1659	Cooper, John	21	1659	Lucas, Ann	29
1659	Corker, Dorothy	50	1659	Lucas, William	30
1652	Cutler, Thomas	25	1677	Macon, Thomas	35
1672	Davis, Janet	24	1677	Marriott, Alice	32
1672	Davis, Mrs. Mary	52	1668	Mason, Francis	21
1658	Davis, William	23	1668	Meriweather, Nicholas	37
1677	Delke, Roger	48	1652	Mitchell, Christopher	34
1668	Dowling, William	50	1659	Mizelle, Luke	45
1659	Edwards, William	43	1667	Muggett, Ann	43
1677	Ellis, Jeremiah	34	1652	Murrell, William	40
1678	Ellis, Jeremiah	35	1672	Phillips, Eliz.	72
1652	Flood, John	30	1672	Phillips, John	36
1659	Flood, John	44	1675	Pittman, Thomas, Sr.	60
	lived 10 years with		1677	Price, John	27
	Thomas Gray, Sr.		1670	Price, John	21
1677	Flood, Walter	21	1668	Pride, William	30
1678	Francis, Henry, Jr.	18	1660	Rawlings, Roger	26
1654	Gaping, William	50	1657	Redwood, Anthony	25
1653	Garye, John	50	1672	Robinson, Cottin	19
1672	Gray, John	(over) 21	1652	Rose, William	30

Year	Name	Age	Year	Name	Age
1653	Rose, William	30	1674	Taylor, Francis	43
1655	Sawyer, Eliza	24	1672	Taylor, Thomas	35
1668	Senior, John	17	1675	Thompson, Benjamin	30
1677	Sidway, Thomas	22	1668	Thorne, William	25
1677	Simmons, Williams	29	1672	Tooke, William	46
1659	Skelton, Edward	22	1668	Tucker, Daniel	55
1672	Skinner, Mary	40	1677	Tyus, Richard	49
1672	Skinner, Richard	46	1671	Upchurch, Michael	50 odd
1677	Sowerby, James	66	1655	Warner, Richard	20
1657	Sowerbye, Thomas	23	1661	Warren, Thomas	40
1677	Sowerby, Thomas	44	1675	Watkins, Henry	21
1660	Spencer, Robert	30	1659	Whitmoald, John	20
1672	Stevenson, Thomas	48	1667	Wincaster, Margt	24
1668	Swett, William	25	1652	Yates, Stephen	46
1667	Tatem, Isaac	31			
1672	Talbot, John	22			

LAYNE - LAIN - LANE GENEALOGY

Being a compilation of names and historical information of male descendants of sixteen branches of the LAYNE-LAIN-LANE family in the United States, gathered from legal records and other available sources.



Thomas Lane Sr.
Thomas Lane Jr.

Compiled and Published by
FLOYD BENJAMIN LAYNE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

SAN ANTONIO PUBLIC LIBRARY

OGLETHORPE COUNTY GEORGIA

WILL BOOK A

[Where names were unreadable or had been torn away, the 1935 WPA Transcript of Will Book A was used. Those words or names have been put in brackets.]

Page 1. RICHARD LANE of Wilkes Co., sick and weak. I lend to my dear wife MARY my whole estate until my son SAMUEL reaches 21 years, then to be divided among wife and children MARY LANE, SAMUEL LANE, HENRY [torn] LANE, and child wife is now expecting. Extx: wife MARY. Dated 6 July 1793. [Signature torn off.] Wit: JESSE LANE, ALEX HAWKINS, WM. FREE-MAN. [Recording date torn off, probably 20 June 1794.]

Pages 2-4. JAMES SIMPSON of Wilkes Co., planter, weak in body. To beloved wife [MARY] SIMPSON one third of my estate. Beloved daughter ORPA [torn]SON the two year old colt of her brother SAMUEL, deceased; also to her son CHARLES one cow and calf. Beloved son ROBERT, 200 acres on [Sandy] Creek in Franklin Co., also two year old colt purchased of THOS. PAGE. To beloved son THOMAS SIMPSON 100 acres, part of the tract given to ROBERT on Sandy Creek. Beloved son GEORGE SIMPSON one half of the tract of the land whereon I now live, beloved son ABEL SIMPSON the remaining part of the land where I live. Five shillings sterling to beloved sons WILLIAM, JOHN, & JAMES SIMPSON and daughter ELIZABETH SIMPSON. The schooling of my youngest sons be taken out of my estate, then the remainder to be divided among my four now living with me. Exors: WILLIAM [CARRIGAN] and the Rev. JOHN NEWTON. Dated 13[?] Sept 1793. Signed: JAMES (X) SIMPSON. Wit: JAS. PITMAN, WM. BUYERS, JAS. SCOTT, WILLIAM CARRIGAN. Rec. 20 June 1794.

Page 5. THOMAS HARFORD of Wilkes Co., weak and sick. To my dear wife ELIZABETH HARFORD my whole estate, but if she marries, only one third. To my well beloved step-son WILLIAM BROWN 200 acres where I now live, after the decease or marriage of my wife ELIZABETH. To step-son WILLIAM BROWN, JEREMIAH BROWN, MARY THOMAS & NANCY BROWN after their mother's decease my whole estate. Dated 9 July 1793. Signed: THOMAS (X) HARFORD. Wit: JAMES JONES, ANNA (X) JONES, MARY (X) ALLEN. Rec. 20 June 1794.

Pages 6-7. JOHN GILMER of Wilkes Co. To my beloved wife MILDRED, my negro girl Polly; the plantation I now live on during her natural life; livestock, etc. She should have the bringing up of my young children. Exors. should give children their part as they leave home or marry. Children: JOHN THORNTON, HARRISON BLAIR, NICHOLAS MERIWETHER, ELIZABETH [THOMAS], SALLY LEWIS, FRANCIS MERIWETHER, GEORGE GILMER, DAVID & [torn] MERIWETHER. Exor: Beloved wife, my dear cousin THOMAS MERIWETHER GILMER, THOMAS MERIWETHER and my dear son JOHN THORNTON GILMER when he comes of age. Dated 8 Aug 1793. Signed: JOHN GILMER. Wit: RICHD. HARVIE, JOEL BARNETT, WM. HARVIE, [torn] MERIWETHER. Rec. 20 June 1794.

Page 8. JOHN MUCKLEROY - low state of health - Beloved wife MARY, the plantation I now live on with the 200 acres of land during her natural life or widowhood, also cattle, etc. Wife to raise my children; at her death, estate to be divided among children then living. Exors: Wife MARY and son JACOB MUCKLEROY. Dated 8 Oct 1794. Signed: JOHN (X) MUCKLEROY. Wit: WILLIAM MUCKLEROY, AARON DAVIS. Rec. 21 Feb 1795.

Page 9. CHARLES FINCH of Oglethorpe Co. - good health - Beloved wife JOYCE FINCH my whole estate, after her decease to be equally divided among my surviving children. To my beloved son BERDIT FINCH a negro boy Ned (or Derinda) over and above his equal part. Exor: Wife JOYCE, RICHARD COPELAND & MATTHEW TALBOT. Dated 13 Jan 1794. Signed: CHARLES FINCH. Wit: JNO. LUMPKIN, JNO. GRISHAM, ROBERT FINCH. Rec. 5 Mar 1795.

Page 10. JOHN EADS of Oglethorpe Co. Beloved wife PRISCILLA EADS the plantation where I now live, to be equally divided at her death between my children (except my son GEORGE EADS and my daughter MOLLY HOGG), WILLIAM, REUBEN RHENNARD, RANDOLPH, BETTY, SCILLAR, & SALLY EADS. To my beloved daughter MOLLY HOGG and son GEORGE EADS one shilling sterling. Exors: CHARLES HARDMAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS & MICAJAH CLARK. Dated 30 Aug 1794. Signed: JOHN EADS. Wit: RICHARD THORNTON, WILLIAM STEPHENS, JOHN HUGHSON. Codicil dated 7 Sept 1794: To my son WILLIAM EADS the horse and saddle that formerly belonged to my son JOHN EADS deceased. I also appoint my wife PRISCILLA executrix along with my exors. Rec. 18 June 1795.

VA 0000 4

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Volume II

by

John Bennett Boddie

Gift To
S. A. GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Donated _____ 19 _____ By: _____
Name Mrs. Jerry Reagan Mems.
Address _____

Property Of
SAN ANTONIO GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

\$10.00

756

LANE of SURRY and SUSSEX, VIRGINIA

Lane is an illustrious name in American annals, for Sir Ralph Lane established the first English colony on Roanoke Island, N. C. in 1585.

Sir Francis Drake, on his way back to England from the sacking of St. Augustine in Florida visited the Colony of Governor Ralph Lane and offered him a ship, a pinnace, and a months stores for his colony of 103 persons if he wished to remain, otherwise he would take them all back to England. Lane chose to stay; but the ship on which the stores were laden foundered suddenly in a storm. Drake had no more stores to give so Lane had to go home.

It is said that Sir Ralph Lane was the first Englishman to smoke tobacco, and introduced the practice to Sir Walter Raleigh.

Sir Ralph Lane was the son of Sir Ralph Lane and his wife Maud, daughter and co-heir of Lord William Parr of Horton, Northampton. Sir Ralph Lane of the Virginia venture died in Dublin, Ireland in 1603, and is buried in St. Patrick's Church. No mention of wife or child appears in his will and it is improbable that he was married. His property was bequeathed to two nephews, William and Robert Lane. (D.N.B. 32, p. 77) This particular Lane family was numerous and the pedigree of it appears in Blair's History and Antiquities of Rutland, page 167.

The first of the Lanes in Virginia appear in the muster of Lieutenant Edward Waters at Elizabeth City in 1624. They were Thomas Lane, aged 30, who came in the "Treasurer" in 1613, and Alice Lane who came in the "Bona Nova" in 1620. No further record of these people is found (Hotten, p. 253).

Richard Lane, aged 38, Alice Lane, aged 30 and Jo., Samuel and Oziel, their children, aged 4, 7, and 3, were licensed in England to go beyond the seas to the Island of Providence April 16, 1635 in the ship "Expectation" (Hotten). This ship was apparently one of a fleet bound for Providence, New England.

None of the people named appear in the Virginia patent records before 1665, either as patentees of land or as transported persons.

A Thomas Lane patented 1000 acres of land in Northumberland 26 July 1665, (C.P. 463) and married Martha, widow of Nicholas Morris, in Nov. 1651 (C.P. 211). As Thomas and Martha Lane they made a deed to land Jan. 18, 1670 (V.M. 25, p. 193).

The first of the family in Surry were Robert Lane with one tithable and Thomas Lane with two tithables, who appear in the tax list of 1668.

Robert Lane married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Culmer, for on November 6, 1662, Thomas Culmer, surgeon, gave his daughter Hannah, wife of Robert Lane, 300 acres of land at Upper Sunken Marsh, "formerly belonging to William Jennings, cooper. If daughter Hannah die land to go to Robert Lane" (Bk. 1, p. 198). This patent was renewed in the name of Robert Lane 18

March 1662 (C.P. 326). On 2 May, 1666, Robert Laine and Hannah, his wife, sold this land to "Thomas Taylor, of Martin's Brandon, Charles City, mariner - reserving to Nathaniel Knight one half of the land purchased by him from heirs of Colonel Flood", called "Broad Neck".

A Richard Lane made his nuncupative will in Surry, 18 March 1686-7. He gave his wife (not named) his whole estate, if she marry the estate to go to two sons (not named). The first appearance of this Richard Lane in Surry records was on 28th of the 9th month, 1679, when he witnessed a deed between John Bynum and Richard Jordan.

Thomas¹ Lane, born 1634, is the first of the family in Surry from whom this family is traced. On June 11, 1667, as "Thomas Lane of Surry, planter", he made a marriage contract with Elizabeth Jones, widow, of the same, which provided that he, Thomas Lane, should pay to Elizabeth Jones, her daughter, out of her deceased father's estate, when she came of age or marries", the Plantation which was her deceased father's called "Sheepsheads", worth 1000 lbs. tobacco with cows etc. (Bk. 1, p. 184).

Thomas¹ Lane, (spelled "Laine") deposed on January 3, 1670 that he was 36 years of age (Bk. 1, p. 1380). On 1st day, 7th month, 1674 he was summoned with John Price to appraise the estate of Thomas Taylor. They met at Arthur Long's house. Thomas Lane made a deposition as to what occurred there before Captain Charles Barham, justice, and stated he was aged 39. In 1682 Thomas Lane patented 400 acres in Surry (P.B. 7-184).

Thomas¹ Lane, Thomas² Lane Jr. and Joseph² Lane appear in the militia list of 1687, the only ones of the name who appear on this list.

Thomas¹ Lane and Thomas² Lane Jr. each held 200 acres in the Quit Rent rolls of 1704. Thomas¹ Lane made his will 5 January 1708, probated 3 January, 1709, and desired that his land be divided between his sons, Thomas² and Joseph² Lane. He made them executors and desired that the land be processioned between them by their neighbors (Bk. 1694-1709, Part 2, p. 440).

Children:

- I. Thomas² Lane m. Jane Flood. (See later)
- II. Joseph² Lane m. Julian . (See later)

Thomas² Lane inherited 200 acres from his father in 1709 and on Sept. 5, 1710 he bought the other half of his father's lands from his brother Joseph Lane who was then residing in Isle of Wight county (D.B. 5, 1709-15, p. 37).

In 1693, Nicholas Smith and Elizabeth, his wife, Thomas Lane and Jane, his wife, daughters of John Flood, deceased, conveyed 150 acres of land near plantation of Mrs. Arthur Jordan and the late Colonel John Flood, now in possession of Walter Flood. (For Flood, see V.H.G. -301)

On March 7, 1709, Thomas Lane and Jane, his wife, sold to William Newsom of Surry all the tract where Thomas Lane lately lived in Lawne's Creek Parish containing 50 acres between the College Path and the path that led to Phillip Clark's. Wits. Wm. Chambers, Robert Lancaster. (D.B. 1694-1709, part 2, page 445).

On April 15, 1715, Thomas Lane and wife, Jane, sold 100 acres of land on head of Sunken Marsh part of the patent of 400 acres to Thomas Lane in 1682 near William Holt's line. Wits: Thomas Hart, Thomas Lane Jr., William Hart. (D.B. 5, 1709-1715, p. 325).

Thomas Lane and Henry Hart of Lawne's Creek Parish sold to John Cocke of Southwark 100 acres where Thomas Hart now lives for twenty three pounds sterling paid by said John Cocke. (D.B. 1715-30, part 2, p. 373.)

Thomas Lane Jr. predeceased his father, dying in 1721. Thomas Lane Sr. made his will Oct. 8, 1733, probated Nov. 2, 1734, as follows:

"Grandson, Thomas Lane Plantation that his Father lived on, with the land belonging to it. According to bounds held by his father, being as I suppose One hundred acres". Grandson, Joseph Lane, fifty acres of land beginning at Mouth of the First Branch so up to both branches and joining on both his brother's land. Gives Rebecca White a gray mare "Bonny". Daughter MARY HART his horse "Tuck". Appoints his daughters, Mary Hart, and Rebecca White Exors. (D.B. 1730-38, p. 428).

Thomas³ Lane, Junior, who died previous to May 12, 1721, had his personal estate appraised on that date by his wife, Mary Lane, at 39 pds. 16s. 7 pence after payment of debts. (Id. 333) His two sons, mentioned in their grandfather's will bore the familiar names of THOMAS and JOSEPH.

Thomas⁴ Lane, son of Mary and Thomas³ Lane, was probably the Thomas Lane of Surry who made his will in Surry March 5, 1770 as follows:

"Well of health. To loving wife, Mary, negroes & 1/3 of the 100 acres I now live on including dwelling house and orchard for life.

To daughter, Sally Lane, negro after her mother's death.

To son, Ethelred, 100 acres being the same land purchased by my brother John - also household goods.

To son Thomas 100 acres being the other part of the land I now live on.

To Sally, household goods.

All rest to my wife Mary"

Exors. Wife, Mary, son, Ethelred.

Witnesses: Thomas Bailey, John Bailey, Wm. Bailey.

Proved March 19, 1771. (Bk. II, p. 140)

Joseph⁴ Lane, son of Mary and Thomas Lane, married Lucy, last name unknown. On Oct. 7, 17--., Joseph Hart of Surry sold him as "Joseph Lane of Albemarle Parish, Sussex" 100 acres in Sussex (D.B. -"A"-248). Wits: Joseph Ellis, Hartwell Hart, William Cocks and Jane Lane. On April 20, 1763, George Briggs sold him 100 acres called "Lightwood Lands" (B-386).

Joseph Lane, Oct. 17, 1771, sold THOMAS HARGRAVE, late of Surry, 200 acres north side of Lightwood Swamp in Sussex. Wits. Joseph Ellis and John Phillips (D-413).

Joseph made his will in Sussex Dec. 4, 1774, proven Sept. 28, 1775 and mentions wife, "Lucy" and following children: JOSEPH;

DRURY; JESSE; LETITIA, m. (1) Mr. Butler, (2) THOMAS HARGRAVES (see HARGRAVES); LELAH, m. Mr. Phillips; LUCY; SARAH; MOLLY, m. Richard Andrews; THOMAS.

Jesse Lane, son of Joseph⁴ Lane and wife Lucy, was baptized Oct. 3, 1751; married Anne and had the following children baptized in Albemarle Parish:

- I. Samuel, June 29, 1766. Sponsors: Joseph and Thomas Lane; Mary Johnson.
- II. Peter, June 21, 1768. Sponsors: John Blow, Jr., Nath Felts, Jr., Eliz. Nix.
- III. Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1772. Sponsors: Wm. and Mary Birdsong, Anne Cleary.

There was a contemporary Joseph Lane in Surry whose wife, Rebecca, was the daughter of a John Lane who died in Surry in 1777, leaving a will as follows:

Surry Will Book 1768-1779, Book II, Page 479

Will of John Lane, sick. To my son, William Lane, the land on which he lives 150 acres, being part of the land I now live on divided by marked trees.

To my son, Benjamin Lane, land and a negro.

To my son, John Lane, land I bought of William and James Gordon, also 10 pounds easy and a negro.

To my son, Frederick Lane, the plantation where I now live.

To my son, Micajah Lane.

To my daughter-in-law, Rebecca, wife of Joseph Lane, deceased, the use of the land I bought of Benjamin Little and John Judkins, this tract to be divided among the children of the said Joseph Lane. Micajah to have his legacy when 21 years.

To my daughter, Lucy Smith.

To my granddaughter, Martha Judkins 10 S.

To my grandson, William Judkins 10 S.

To my daughter, Sally Lane 80 pounds.

Residue to all my children, William, Benjamin, John, Frederick, Micajah, Lucy and Sarah.

Executors: William and John Lane Junior.

Signed November 11, 1777. John Lane Senior.

In presence of Jesse Cocks, William Cocks and Henry Smith.

Proved Dec. 23, 1777 by Wm. and John Lane Jrs.

Joseph² Lane, son of Thomas¹, was a tithable in Surry in 1688-94-98 and 1702. He was living in Isle of Wight county Sept. 5, 1710 when he sold 200 acres in Surry inherited from his father, Thomas¹ Lane, to his brother, Thomas² Lane, Jr. of Surry as follows: "Joseph Lane of Isle of Wight and Jilian, his wife, for valuable consideration sell to Thomas Lane of Surry 200 acres given me by my father in his last will, co-heir of the aforesaid Thomas Lane, half of a patent of 400 acres bearing date of 1682 (D.B. 5-1709-15, p. 37).

Jilian is a very unusual name. It is very probable that she was the widow of William Alderson who made his will in Surry, Jan. 24, 1683; probated March 4, 1683/4. He provided for his estate to be divided into two parts between his wife Jilian and daughter Elizabeth. If daughter should die her part to go to her mother if she be living, if not to her next of kin. Wife to be executrix.

Wits.: Robert Ruffin, William Newsum. (B.K. 2-348)

Joseph Lane Sr., his son Joseph Jr. and his daughter, Mary Howell, were executors of the will of Joseph's son-in-law, Matthew Howell. Matthew made his will Jan. 11, 1719, probated April 25, 1720, as follows: Legatees, sons, Thomas and Joseph Howell, unborn child; to wife moneys due me from John Gent, Richard Braswell, John Edwards, and Henry Flowers. Father Joseph Lane Sr., Joseph Lane Jr. and wife, Mary Howell, to be extrs. Wits.: Thomas Jarrett, Arnale Pew. (S.B-26).

Joseph Lane patented 1400 acres in Isle of Wight June 16, 1714. He moved to Albemarle County, Chowan Precinct, N.C. where he was residing on Aug. 24, 1721, when he sold 250 acres on the south side of the Nottaway River out of the patent to John Thomas of Isle of Wight. Wife, Jillian, signed the deed. (Gr.B. p. 446).

Joseph Lane probably died intestate as his will does not appear in the records. The Joseph Lane who died in Edgecombe was Sheriff of Edgecombe 1751-52 left a will but does not mention any children. This Joseph's will was dated Dec. 6, 1757 and probated November Court 1758 as follows: Legatees, brother William Lane, sisters, Faith Bynum, Drusilla Bryant. Other legatee, Winifred Pope. Executors: John Bradford and Henry Pope. Wits: Benjamin Merryman, Barnabas Lane, David Dickson (Grimes-207). He died before Nov. 27, 1758 for on that day his executors were allowed his salary as former Sheriff of Edgecomb for the years 1751-1752 (Col. Rec.) He was a Justice in Edgecombe 1748-49 and Boundary Commissioner in 1749 (N.C. Rec. Vol. 4, pp. 521-22-24-966). He evidently had no descendants as he mentioned only a brother and two sisters.

This Joseph was evidently a son of Benjamin Lane. In the abstract of his will shown on page 333, N.C.H.G. Register, it shows that he mentions BROTHERS. William Lane and NEWITT. Joseph was the "grandson Joseph Lane" mentioned in the will of Edward Drew of Southampton Co. who made his will Nov. 24, 1745, probated March 8, 1749. Among his legatees he mentioned son, NEWITT. grandson, JOSEPH LANE: granddaughter, FAITH LANE, dau. of Benjamin Lane and dau. Ann Lane.

Faith Lane is evidently the sister, Faith Bynum, mentioned in Joseph Lane's will of 1758.

Joseph's brother, William Lane, made his will in Halifax Jan. 22, 1786, proved Nov. 1788. He mentions wife, Elizabeth; daus. Jane Eelbeck, Patty Battle, Ann Flewellen, Elizabeth Hill and Tabitha Lane: sons, William and Joseph Lane, FATHER BENJAMIN LANE. Exrs. Jetho Battle and Abner Flewellen. (Bk. 3-106).

Benjamin Lane, father of Joseph and William, was living in Edgecombe Co., Dec. 12, 1748, when he deeded Thomas Pope 240 acres in Halifax "part of a patent granted Benj. Lane". Wits: Wm. Bryant, Joseph Lane.

Joseph Lane³, evidently son of Jilian & Joseph² Lane Sr., married Patience, daughter of Major Barnaby McKinnie Sr. of Halifax, N.C. in 1730 (N.C. Col. Rec. 11.317,519). Joseph's eldest son, John Lane had a daughter named "JILIAN".

Major McKinnie married Mary, widow of Jacob Ricks and daughter of Jeremiah Exum, Justice of the County Court of Isle of Wight (27W (1) - 60). Mourning McKinnie, sister of Patience McKinney, married John Pope and there was a close association between the Pope and Lane families. They later migrated together to Georgia.

Barnaby McKinnie was a Justice of the Peace in Bertie April 19, 1724, He was commissioned a Judge of the General Court of N.C. Oct. 6, 1725 and served as a Member of the General Assembly from Edgecombe January 15, 1735 (27W (1) 60). His will was dated Aug. 31, 1727. A codicil to his will dated Dec. 3, 1739 is of record in Halifax (D.B. 1-312)

Joseph³ Lane and Patience, his wife, sold to John Hardy, gent., 200 acres of land in Edgecombe for 200 pounds. (Except two acres sold to his Majesty's Justices) This land was patented by Benjamin Hill and by him conveyed to Joseph Lane, April 1, 1743 (Halifax Bk. 3-213). The sale of these two acres was confirmed Aug. 20, 1747. Joseph Lane for 10 sh. conveyed the two acres for a court house to the Justices of Edgecombe Co. Wits: John Lane, Barnabas Lane, Nathan Cooper (Bk. 5-159).

On Feb. 19, 1755, Joseph³ Lane made a deed of gift to his grandchildren: "daughters of my son, John, viz: Ann Lane, Mary Lane and Patience Lane, daughter-in-law Mary Lane. Wits.: Joseph Lane, James Lane (Bk. 2 - 211)

Joseph³ Lane of Halifax Co., N.C. made his will Nov. 29, 1773 "sick and weak" to sons, JOSEPH, JAMES and JESSE he gave negroes; to grandson, Henry Lane, one negro named "Hercules"; to son, JOEL LANE all remainder of estate, real and personal; and made him executor. Wits.: THOMAS HOWELL and Henry Holt. Probated Feb. 1777 (W.B. 2, p. 35).

Children of Patience and Joseph Lane:

- I. John was evidently the oldest son for on August 12, 1755 as heir at law of his mother, Patience Lane, he deeded a half interest in land left by will of Col. Barnaby McKinnie, decd., to his daughters, Patience Lane and Mourning Pope, to his father, Joseph Lane, for 400 pounds- land in Edgecombe. Wits.: John Haywood, Henry Pope. Theo. Haywood (Halifax B 2-319). John Lane predeceased his father. His will was dated Feb. 13, 1774, probated Jan. 1776. He named sons, DAVID LAND, grandson, David Lane, daus. OLIVE JOYNER, ANN EVERARD, KEZIAH MCKINNIE, PATIENCE JOYNER, MARY PITTMAN, MOURNING LANE, JILIAN LANE. Wts: McKinnie Howell, David Summers (Bk. 2-351).

His wife, Mary, predeceased him (Bk. 2-32). Also his son, John. (Bk. 1-204).

David Lane, eldest son of John, was made executor of his father's will. David, as David Sr., made his will Nov. 12, 1789, probated August 1790. He named son, DAVID: dau. ANN SHELTON; gr. daus. Martha Shelton and Elizabeth Barnes (orphans). Exrs. son, David, and son-in-law, Burwell Shelton.

- II. Barnabas died before his father. He made his will as of Edgecombe Parish, Halifax Co., June 1762, probated Sept. 1762. He mentions wife (not named); sons, MARTIN and BARNABAS;

friend Martin Middleton; all my children. Exrs.: Joel Lane, Benajah Saxon, John Bradford. (Bk. 1-83). Martin Lane, his son, is said to have served in the militia in the Revolution and died in Giles County, Tenn.

- III. JESSE, born July 3, 1733, m. Winifred Aycock. (See Later)
- IV. JAMES, m. Lydia Speight and died in Wake Co., in 1805.
- V. JOSEPH, m. Ferribee Hunter, daughter of Isaac Hunter. Joseph was a Justice of the County Court held in Wake on June 4, 1771. He died in Wake in 1798. His will mentions sons: JOHN, HUGH, daughters SARAH McCULLERS; MARY BALL; PENELOPE POWERS; TABITHA O'KELLY; grandson Henry A. McCullus. (Olds Abstracts)

Isaac Hunter, (father of Ferribee) and his brother Theopelius, settled in Hohnston County in that portion that afterwards became part of Wake. Isaac kept a famous tavern of its day on a 600 acre tract there three and a half miles north of Raleigh on the road to Warrenton. Theopelius was a delegate to the Hillsborough Convention of 1775, and Lt. Col. of Wake militia regiment in that year. (Wheeler 2-416) Isaac's first wife was Rebecca Hart and his second, Charlotte, daughter of John Giles Thomas. (N.C. Booklet)

- VI. JOEL, m. (1) Martha Hinton; (2) Mary Hinton, her sister. They were daughters of Col. John Hinton of Wake County and his wife Grizelle Kimbrough. Joel was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Hillsborough August 20, 1775. (N.C. Roster 503) He also represented Wake County in the State Senate from 1782 to 1792. (Wheeler-422). Col. Hinton, his father-in-law, was Colonel of the militia of Wake County and his son John Jr., was 1st. Major on Sept. 9, 1775. (N.C. Roster 503). Joel Lane was the founder of Raleigh as he deeded the city 1000 acres for the present site April 4, 1792. His will was probated in Wake in 1795.

Children:

1. Henry Lane, b. March 6, 1764, m. his cousin Mary Hinton; d. 1797 and left descendants.
2. James Lane, b. Oct. 7, 1766.
3. William Lane, b. Oct. 15, 1768.
4. Nancy Lane, b. July 22, 1773.
5. John Lane, b. March 6, 1775, m. Sarah Elizabeth Jones.
6. Martha Lane, b. Feb. 19, 1778, m. (1) Dugah McKeithin; (2) Jonathan Bricknell; died in Raleigh, May 20, 1852.
7. Elizabeth Lane, Aug. 6, 1780, m. Stephan Haywood; left several children.
8. Mary Lane, b. January, 1783.
9. Thomas Lane, b. Sept. 12, 1785, m. Nancy Lane, daughter of Martin Lane; moved to Giles Co., Tenn.; and died there March 29, 1832, leaving issue.
10. Dorothy Lane, b. Dec. 13, 1787, second wife of Dr. Allen Gilcrist; m. May 1806, moved from N.C. and left descendants.
11. Joel Hinton Lane, b. Oct. 11, 1790, m. Mary Freeman; moved to Giles Co., Tenn.; served in war of 1812 with volunteers from Wake Co., N.C.

12. Grizelle Lane, b. June 3, 1793; m. George Lillington Ryan; d. in Raleigh, 1868, leaving no descendants.

Jesse⁴ Lane, son of Patience (McKinnie) and Joseph³ Lane, was born July 3, 1733. He married Winifred Aycock Dec. 16, 1755. She was the daughter of Rebecca Pace, formerly the widow of John Bradford, and William Aycock. Rebecca Pace was the daughter of Richard Pace of North Carolina. (see Pace family, p. 168, V. H. G.) He was a descendant of Richard Pace who saved Jamestown in the Massacre of 1622, by warning its inhabitants of the coming Indian attack. (See Barker-Bradford-Taylor, V. H. G. p. 154)

Mrs. Barton Lane of 1118 West Magnolia Street, San Antonio, Texas, kindly forwarded the following quotation from a letter written by Winifred Aycock:

"My mother's name was Rebecca Pace. She was born in the Colony of Virginia. She was married to John Bradford when she came to North Carolina after her husband died, she was married to my father, William Aycock.

"I was born within ten miles of Raleigh. I had two brothers, James and Richard Aycock.

"My grandfather came to North Carolina in the year 1784. Grandfather Pace's father was named Richard Pace. He lived in Virginia. Great grandfather Pace had four brothers and three sisters and all of them married and every one of them had a son named Richard because that is a family name. He spelled his name Pase sometimes. I know my mother came to Chowan in Albemarle County, North Carolina, and she told me that they lived on a river near a creek in Virginia that was next to her grandmother's house.

"My mother was born in a county in Virginia where five counties meet. She was the oldest girl, and her sister Mary was next. Mother knew of (great) grandfather's brothers -- Uncle Thomas, John and George, but never knew of Uncle James; he moved away. She said her Aunts had been to North Carolina and visited them. Elizabeth lived in the old home place but Aunts Ami and Sarah moved to South Carolina. My grandfather was Richard Pace, Jr. I married and moved in Johnson County, North Carolina in 1784-My mother died before, ---here."

Jesse Lane with his father-in-law William Aycock and his relatives the Popes and Bradfords, moved to Wilkes County, Ga., about 1784. In 1788 he lived on Long Creek, three miles below Lexington on a large plantation which was afterwards bought by Col. Hardin. This was on the Oconee River below Athens. When Jesse came there the Indians and Tories were still troublesome. Winifred, his wife, only lived ten years after they arrived. Winifred Lane, her daughter was only fourteen when her Mother died.

Winifred Aycock Lane was born April 11, 1741 and died Dec. 16, 1794, from pneumonia contracted when she was driven from her home by the Indians. She is buried in the "Old Cemetery" at Athens, Clark County, Ga. Her parents belonged to the Church of England of which she was also a member until converted to Methodism by the Reverends Humphries and Major.

These two preachers held a great revival at Jesse's home. They built an arbor and placed benches for the congregation and

at night had torch lights arranged on stands which were called "Rush Light". Many people were converted and the new doctrine soon spread through that portion of Georgia.

Jesse Lane had a long and distinguished career in the Revolutionary Army. On March 1, 1777, he enlisted for three years service as a private in Captain Jacob Turner's company, 3rd. N. C. Regiment, commanded by Col. Jethro Sumner. (Clark's State Record, Vol. XVI, p. 1101) (Roster N. C. Soldiers, p. 68)

What Jesse did individually, we do not know, but we can follow the fortunes of his company and regiment. The 3rd. N. C. Continental Line (the Regular Army soldiers of the Revolution), marched northward to join Washington's Army on March 15, 1777. (N. C. Booklet 17, p. 117) In the journal of Hugh McDonald, a soldier in the N. C. Brigade he stated that as they passed through Virginia they scarcely marched two miles at a time without being stopped by ladies and gentlemen with presents and flowers. (Id.)

The Brigade arrived at Philadelphia on July 1st. and participated in the Battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, where Gen. Nash, the brigade commander was killed and Jesse's company heavily engaged. Capt. Turner was killed and several others in his company. A monument was erected over their graves, bearing the following inscription: (Wheeler, 2-143)

"Hic jacet in pace

Colonel Henry Irwin of North Carolina,
Captain Turner

Adjutant Lucas and six soldiers killed
Killed in the Battle of Germantown
One cause, one grave."

The North Carolina Brigade spent the winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge enduring the terrible sufferings of that season. On the last day of 1777, there were present for duty 572; sick 425; absent on duty 137. (Id. 126)

They participated in the Battle of Monmouth, June 29, 1778. Col. Jethro Sumner was promoted to Brigadier General Jan. 9, 1779, and after his promotion his regiment was consolidated with the 1st. of which Hal Dixon was Lt. Colonel. The regiment fought in the Battle of Stono, June 20, 1779.

The N. C. Line was reorganized into battalions. Jesse Lane was number 10 on the list of "Returns of Soldiers of the 2nd. Battalion N. C." reenlisted during the War, agreeable to Resolution of Congress, and general orders, at Paramis, March 12, 1779 under Col. Pattons command in Lt. Col. Harney's Company. On expiration of former enlistment, March 1st., 1780, he was paid \$100. (Vol. 13, State Rec., N. C. p. 327).

This payment of \$100 on expiration of enlistment identifies him as the same Jesse Lane who enlisted March 1st., 1777. This is about as far as we can follow Jesse's career in the Continental Army. Both Lt. Col. Harney and Colonel Patton were taken prisoner with their command at Charleston, S. C. May 12, 1780. (N. C. Roster, pp. 37, 44.) Nothing is now remembered among his descendants about his capture at Charleston. It is stated by many of his his descendants that he fought at the Kings Mountain with his son John Lane, but John was born on Sunday, Christmas day, 1769,

and Kings Mountain was fought in Oct. 7, 1789. Jesse's name is not on the Roster of King's Mountain Soldiers.

However, it appears that two of his sons did serve in the Revolution, Charles and Richard-- they were old enough to serve. (N. C. Roster, p. 617).

It is also stated that Jesse fought at Cowpens, Eutaw Springs and Guilford Court House. These were the battles in which the Continental Line was engaged. Anyway, Jesse was in the Army 7 years, for he received a grant of 640 acres within the limits of the land allotted soldiers of the Continental Line, May 14, 1784. This grant may have been in Georgia. (N. C. Roster, p. 251)

Jesse Lane visited his children in Kentucky and Illinois and died in the last named state in 1806.

Children of Winifred (Aycock) and Jesse Lane.

- I. Charles Lane, born Oct. 2, 1756, m. Elizabeth Mallory; served in the Revolution; descendants moved West or South.
- II. Richard Lane, born Feb. 8, 1759; m. Mary Flint; descendants lived in Oxford, Ga., Texas, California, and Florida. Revolutionary service. (See later)
- III. Henry Lane, born May 28, 1760, died in infancy.
- IV. Caroline Lane, born May 26, 1761; m. (1) David Lowery, (2) George Swain. (See later).
- V. Rhoda Lane, born May 21, 1763; m. John Rakestraw.
- VI. Patience Lane, born March 6, 1765, m. John Hart, son of Nancy Hart of Revolutionary fame; moved to Kentucky. (See later).
- VII. John Lane, born Sunday, Christmas Day, 1769; m. Elizabeth Street; father of General Joseph Lane of Oregon and others. (See later)
- VIII. Jonathan Lane, born April 3, 1767; m. (1) Patience Rogers; (2) Mary Colley.
- IX. Simeon Lane, sixth son of Jesse Lane, born March 10, 1771, married Judith Humphreys, father of William Lane, who married Miss Bailey, parents of Mrs. Parmelia Lane Campbell, mother of Mrs. Quince Nolan, of McDonough, Ga., who is mother of the two gifted orators, Colonel T. and Jack Nolan. Other descendants are Rev. Lon Campbell (missionary to China); Rev. John Lane, of Mississippi, who married Miss Vick, for whom Vicksburg was named. Senator Joseph Bailey, of Texas, and Mrs. M. J. Miller also belonged to this line.
- X. Rebecca Lane, March 5, 1773, who married James Luckie, was mother of Mrs. General Williamson and Colonel Richard Luckie, father of Mrs. Oliver Jones, of Atlanta, and Mrs. Lizzie Moss, of Athens.
- XI. Joseph Lane, March 28, 1775, seventh son of Jesse Lane, was born the year before the Declaration of Independence. Married Elizabeth Hill. Father of Ann Lane (or Nannie) who married the illustrious Georgian, Judge Walter T. Colquitt, father of General Alfred H. Colquitt, Peyton Colquitt, Emily Colquitt Carter, and Elizabeth Colquitt Ficklin (moved to Illinois). General Alfred Colquitt was governor of Georgia and senator at the time of his death. Colonel Peyton Colquitt, "the bravest of the brave", met his death at the front during

the battle of Chickamauga. Left no descendants. Governor Colquitt's children are Mrs. Captain Newell, of Milledgeville, Mrs. Marshall, Mrs. Preston Arkwright, of Atlanta, Miss Dorothy Colquitt, and Judge Walter T. Colquitt. Colonel I. W. Avery, in his "History of Georgia" says of General Colquitt: "Coming from a blood renowned in Georgia annals, the inheritor of eloquence and ability for the administration of public affairs, a gentleman of rare Christian character, with manner singularly simple and hearty, reflecting a temper uniformly genial, General Colquitt had such a hold upon the respect and affection of the masses as few men have enjoyed."

- XII. Mary Lane, born January 18, 1777.
- XIII. Sarah Lane, born January 18, 1777 (Twins and married brothers, Thomas and John Kirkpatrick; moved to Illinois).
- XIV. Winifred Lane, born October 11, 1780, m. James Peleg Rogers.
- XV. Jesse Lane, born June 12, 1782, m. Rhoda Jolley.
- XVI. Elizabeth Lane, born September 6, 1786, m. William Montgomery, moved to Mississippi.

Richard Lane, the second son of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aycock Lane, was born February 9, 1757, married about 1779, Mary Flint, daughter of David Flint of Wake County, who made his will March 13, 1775, proven June 1775. He mentions his daughter "Molly" in his will and appointed Joseph Lane one of the executors. Wits., Jesse Lane, Martin Lane.

Richard Lane and his brother Charles Lane served as soldiers in Capt. Woods Horse, Col. Malmedy's regiment in 1780-81. (N. C. Roster, 617). Richard moved to Georgia and settled near his father on Long's Creek. This part of Wilkes later became Oglethorpe, where he made his will July 6, 1793. He stated: "I lend my wife Mary my whole estate, real and personal, until my son Samuel arrives at 21 when the estate is to be divided among my dear wife and my children: Mary, Samuel, Henry, ---Lane and child my wife now carries, be it boy or girl. Wife Mary, executrix. Wits., Jesse Lane, Alex Hawkins, Wm. Tillman.

The will was torn, but the missing child and the unborn child were Joel Lane and Richard Quinney Lane; for on Jan. 30, 1804, in Clarke County, Ga., Hope Hull was appointed Guardian for Joel Lane and Richard Quinney Lane, with William and Josiah Freeman as surities.

Children:

- I. Mary, born c. 1780-81; m. William Freeman. (See later)
- II. Rev. Samuel Lane, born c. 1782; m. . (See later)
- III. Henry Lane, born Aug. 31, 1784, m. . (See later)
- IV. Joel, resided in Troup County, Georgia and had several children.
- V. Richard Quinney m. Martha Burge. (See later).

Mary⁶ Lane, (Richard⁵, Jesse⁴), born about 1780-81, married Aug. 6, 1794, in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, William Freeman. He died July 7, 1817 in Jasper County, Ga. She made her will in Monroe County, Ga., Nov. 16, 1841, probated Nov. 17, 1842. Her legatees were: daughter-in-law Mary, widow of son Josiah; daughters, Cynthia Pendergrast, Elizabeth Ellison; son William Freeman, Jr.; grandson, William Capers Freeman, son of Josiah;

Grandchildren, Francis, Eliza, Tarpley and Josiah Herring; children of daughters Sarah; Cynthia; Elizabeth, and son, William; and granddaughters Amanda F. and Mary Freeman.

Their children were: Josiah, m. Mary ; Sarah m. Arthur Herring (See later); Cynthia, m. Hiram Pendergrast; Elizabeth, m. J. B. Ellison; and William.

Sarah Freeman, married November 7, 1814 in Jasper County, Ga., William Arthur Herring, who was born in Lunenburg Co., Virginia about 1792, and was killed in the Mexican War, 1847. He was a Justice of the Inferior Court, Troup Co., Ga., 1827.

Their children were: Francis; Elizabeth C.; William Tarpley, born Feb. 29, 1818, m. Sarah Jane Ford (see later); Josiah, m. 1823, Rebecca Ford.

William Tarpley Herring, born Feb. 29, 1818, married Jan. 28, 1841, Sarah Jane Ford, born March 3, 1823, died April 24, 1885 in Russell County, Alabama. Mrs. Herring was educated at Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.

Children:

- I. Charles Henry Herring, born Nov. -1842; m. Louisiana Tucker.
- II. William Arthur Herring, born 1844, killed in War.
- III. Warren J. Herring, born 1845; m. Ophelia Sykes.
- IV. Mary Frances Herring, born July 13, 1847, m. Wyatt Chadwick. (see later)
- V. Lena Herring, m. Henry Dudley.
- VI. Jane Herring, m. George Williams.
- VII. Joseph Tarpley Herring, m. (1) Victoria Ramsey, (2) Lizzie Edwards.
- VIII. James Lewis Herring, m. Sally Sykes.

Mary Frances Herring, who was born in Zebulan, Pike Co., Ga., July 13, 1847, and died June 21, 1931, married Nov. 15, 1866, near Phenix City, Ala., Wyatt Holmes Chadwick, who was born November 8, 1844 in Russell County, Ala., and died Jan. 28, 1844 in Oneonta, Blount Co., Alabama. He served in Company K 7th. Ala. Regiment, C.S.A. through the War.

Children:

- I. William Chadwick, born Nov. 6, 1867; m. Estella Browning.
- II. Princia Elmira, born 1869; m. William Buckner.
- III. Berdie, born 1871, died young.
- IV. Alonzo Euell, born April 18, 1873, unmarried.
- V. Julian Wesley, born April 20, 1875, unmarried.
- VI. Ada Evelyn, born Feb. 12, 1877; m. (1) Dan Chapman; (2) Sam Williamson.
- VII. Eddie Leone, born July 27, 1879, m. John William Wilson. (See later)

Eddie Leone Chadwick, who was born in Oneonta, July 27, 1879, married January 14, 1903, at Columbus, Ga., John William Wilson, who was born near Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, Feb. 18, 1875 and died August 4, 1928, at Columbus. He was educated in Buena Vista and Atlanta, Georgia schools, and was a Transfer Clerk in the U.S. Postal Service.

Children:

- I. Florence Julien Wilson, born November 30, 1908, m. C. A.

Harris. (See later)

Florence Julien Wilson, who was born Nov. 30, 1908, at Columbus, Ga., married there, Nov. 24, 1931, Charles Ansley Harris, who was born Sept. 8, 1909, at Warwick, Worth County, Ga. They now reside at 2745 Foley Drive, Columbus, Ga. Mr. Harris received his education at Locust Grove Military School and was a member of the Civil Air Patrol during World War 2. Mrs. Harris attended the Womans College of the University of N.C.; active in U.D.C. and D.A.R.; new Regent for the second time; also active in Church and School groups.

Children:

- I. Charles A. Harris, Jr., born March 3, 1936.
- II. Wesley Fields Harris, born July 8, 1941.

The Reverend Samuel Lane, second child of Mary (Flint) and Richard Lane, married Mary Matilda Carter. The Reverend Lane was a noted pioneer preacher of the Methodist Church in Georgia. He died in Corinth, Georgia, in 1848.

The Reverend George Wesley Yarborough, his grandson, on July 8, 1920, placed a memorial on the Walls of the Corinth Methodist Church in his own handwriting in which he stated, among other things, as follows:

"While under his care in my childhood, he led me by the hand to the House of God that stood near the spot on which the present church now stands.....

"To this saintly man, more than any other, I am indebted for the first and deepest impressions of my religious lifewritten by my own hand in my 82nd. year."

The children of Mary (Carter) and Rev. Samuel Lane were: 1. Mark; 2. Sarah, m. John Trigg Leftwich of Bedford, Va., 3. Winifred; 4. Matilda, m. Rev. John D. Lewis; 5. Amanda Ellen, m. Rev. John Wesley Yarborough. (See later); 6. Jefferson.

A family Bible contains the birth, death and marriage dates of these children. It is regretted that information was not furnished.

Amanda Ellen Lane, who was born February 25, 1817, married Dec. 1, 1836, in Corinth, Heard County, the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born May 20, 1813, in South Carolina. She died March 8, 1891, in Oxford, Newton County, Ga., where her husband had predeceased her, Dec. 16, 1879. They are both buried in the Haywood-Yarborough lot in the Cemetery.

Their children were: 1. Rev. George Wesley, (See later); 2. Samuel; 3. Walter; 4. Wilbur Fiske; 5. Dabney Penn; 6. Mary Fletcher, m. Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, (See later); 7. Emma Harris; 8. Claudia Graves; 9. Martha.

The Rev. George Wesley Yarborough was the father of the Rev. J. Francis Yarborough, Methodist Minister of Decatur, Ga., who died October 30, ----. The Rev. J. Francis Yarborough was educated at Emory College and entered the North Georgia Methodist Conference in 1899. He married Miss Martha Humphries. Their children are: Dr. John Francis Yarborough, Jr., of Augusta, Georgia; Mrs. L. S. Kelly; Mrs. Thomas W. Thornton of Elberton, Georgia; and Misses Margaret and Elizabeth Yarborough of Atlanta.

Mary Fletcher Yarborough, daughter of the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, was born at Corinth, Heard County, Ga., November 2, 1839; married June 6, 1859, Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood and died in Decatur, Ga., April 13, 1913. Bishop Haygood was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Ga., on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, in Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, class of 1859, and served as Chaplin of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War Between the States. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. The Bishop and his wife are buried in the Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilbur Fletcher, (See later); Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

Wilbur Fletcher Haygood was born Jan. 15, 1864, in Atlanta, Ga., and died Feb. 5, 1940, at Decatur, Ga. He married Dec. 15, 1887, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Richardson Rogers, born June 19, 1864, daughter of Mary Jane (Wood) and Osborn Thorn Rogers, at Covington, Ga. She died July 17, 1950, at Las Vegas, Nevada, while on a visit to her youngest son.

Children:

- I. Paul Haygood, born July 14, 1889, married (1) Lulu Helm; (2) Loretta Fitzgerald.
- II. Wilbur Rogers Haygood, born July 15, 1890, m. Alberta Gans.
- III. Atticus Claud Haygood, born March 7, 1894, m. Mary C. Hankins.
- IV. Osborn Rogers Haygood, born June 25, 1905, m. Viola Foremaster.
- V. Mary Louise Haygood, b. June 28, 1892, m. Hugh H. Trotti (See later)

Mary Louise Haygood, born June 25, 1892, in Sheffield, Ala., married June 25, 1914, in Pawhuska, Oklahoma, Hugh Hubbard Trotti, who was born July 13, 1889, in De Kalb County, Ga., son of Ella Evans (Cozart) and Lawrence Jefferson Trotti. They live at 230 Wilton Drive, Decatur, Georgia.

Mr. Trotti entered the service of the Atlanta Constitution on Feb. 14, 1910 as assistant cashier. He became Cashier 10 years later and Treasurer in 1927, then in 1934 he was made business manager and in 1937 Vice-President of this noted southern newspaper of which Mr. Clarke Howell is Editor. Mr. Trotti is now retired, but is still active as a trustee of the First Methodist Church; Secretary and Treasurer of the Decatur Board of Education.

Mrs. Trotti was in charge of the Y.M.C.A. Hut at the Remount Depot at Camp Gordon, Ga., during World War I and received a silver vase bearing the inscription:

Mrs. Louise Trotti,

With deep appreciation for her faithful services,
From Officers and enlisted men of Auxiliary Remount
Depot 316, Camp Gordon, Ga., March 15, 1919.

Children:

- I. Mary Louise Trotti, born July 17, 1916, graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. She obtained a Library

Science Degree at Emory University, and is now assistant librarian on the staff of the Decatur-De Kalb Regional Library.

- II. Hugh Hubbard Trotti, Jr., born June 11, 1933, entered the U.S. Army Sept., 1954.
- III. Lawrence Jefferson Trotti, born November 16, 1935, is a student at Davidson College.

Henry Lane, son of Mary Flint and Richard Lane was born Aug. 31, 1784, in Wilkes County, Ga. He died in Mississippi of injuries received by being thrown from a buggy by a run-away horse; when he was seventy-four years old. He was en route west with his son Iverson, and many of the Pope family who were going to Texas. He died within the hour, on November 9, 1858. The site of his grave is not known.

On Jan. 1, 1809, Henry Lane was married to Miss Martha Herring in Clarke County, Ga. Reverend Hope Hull performed the ceremony. (Book A Marriage Records of Clarke County) Henry Hull married a second time, late in life. This marriage was not successful.

Martha (Herring) and Henry Lane were the parents of ten children. These were listed in the Bible of his daughter, Eliza, who married John Jefferson Finley:

- I. William Herring Lane, born October 28, 1809; m. Susan Ponder, November 3, 1834; he was a physician, died Jan. 4, 1836.
- II. Rebecca Littleton Lane, born November 23, 1811, m. Rev. Solomon Graves April 3, 1828, died June 12, 1831, leaving two children:
 - 1. Francis L. Graves, born Dec. 29, 1830.
 - 2. Martha H. Graves, born March 22, 1829.
- III. Eliza Lane, born January 22, 1814, died March 15, 1847; m. John Jefferson Finley, Feb. 28, 1839, died at the birth of her fifth child; she and the infant daughter buried in the Conchardie graveyard on the Chocoloca River in Talledega County, Alabama.
- IV. Rev. Richard Lane, born Jan. 21, 1816, m. Margaret Pope; d. 1900, buried at Jefferson.
- V. Rev. James Sterling Lane, born February 27, 1818, died Dec. 8, 1883; m. Sophronia Audos, one of three wives.
- VI. Mary Ann Stokes Lane, born August 30, 1820, m. James Madison Finley in 1839.
- VII. Henry Capers Lane, born January 18, 1823. d.s.p.
- VIII. Francis Asbury Lane, born Feb. 4, 1825; m. had a family, moved to Arkansas.
- IX. Egbert Summerfield Lane, born May 11, 1827. d.s.p.
- X. Iverson Wesley Lane, born October 22, 1829, m. Martha E. Pope.

Caroline Lane, eldest daughter of Winifred (Aycock) and Jesse Lane, born May 26, 1761, married first David Lowry who was killed in a battle with the Creek Indians September 16, 1787; married second George Swain of Ashville, and moved from Elbert, Ga., back to North Carolina.

Children by first husband:

- I. James Lowry, m. Esther Siler. (See later)

- II. Mary Lowry, m. Hanson (no children).
- III. Patience Lowry, m. Irwin.
Children by second husband:
- IV. George Swain Jr., father of Mrs. Dr. Crawford Long of Georgia, and grandfather of Mrs. A.O. Harper of Elberton, Georgia, and others.
- V. Governor David Swain of North Carolina, afterward president of Chapel Hill University. Grandfather of Mr. Grant of Asheville.
- VI. Cynthia Swain, married William Coleman. Her son, David Coleman, was Colonel Thirty-Ninth Regiment North Carolina (C.S.A.). Always wore the Confederate gray and asked to be buried in it.
- VII. Althea Swain, married William Siler.
- VIII. Matilda Swain, married Jacob Siler.
- IX. Caroline Swain, married J. Hall.

James Lowry, son of Caroline Lane and David Lowry, married Esther Siler and had the following children:

- I. Caroline Lowry, married Rev. David E. Cumming, grandfather of Linton N. Robson, Ginn Book Co.
- II. Margaret Lowry, married C. B. Weaver (1) and P. Roberts (2).
- III. Elizabeth Siler Lowry, married Dr. S.B. Gudyer, living in Candler, N.C.
- IV. Matilda Lowry, married James Robinson, parents of Lieutenant Governor Robinson; (2) married J. K. Gray.
- V. Harriet Lowry, married B.K. Dickey, living near Murphy, N.C.
- VI. Louisa Lowry, married James Patton, Lafayette, Ga.
- VII. Lorena Luckie Lowry, married Newman Henry, Candler, N.C.
- VIII. James Lowry, Lieutenant Colonel Thirty-Ninth North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., 5 sons, 2 daughters; James, the eldest, living in Prescott, Ariz., Charles and John in Nevada.

Patience Lane, third daughter of Winnifred (Aycock) and Jesse Lane, was born March 28, 1765. In 1785 she married John Hart, son of Benjamin Hart and Nancy (Ann) Morgan of N.C. John Hart and associates founded Watkinsville, County seat of Clarke County, Ga. John and Patience lived on Long Creek in 1788, three miles from Lexington. In 1803 they moved to what is now Henderson County, Ky., seven miles south of Henderson. His will was proven in Henderson County, 1821 and names eight children. (W.B. A-346)

General Joseph Lane of Oregon stated that his father, John Lane, Uncle John Hart and Uncle David Lowery were in a battle with the Creek Indians Sept. 16, 1787, when David Lowery was killed.

Rebecca Hart, daughter of Patience (Lane) and John Hart was born Feb. 28, 1797, in Georgia; died August 15, 1866 in Dallas, Texas. She married in Henderson, Ky., 1817, Dr. Thomas Worthington, born May 27, 1786 in Berkeley Co., Va.; died 1852 in Kentucky. They had nine children, among whom were: Martha,

who married William Caruth, and Ann Amamda, who married Capt. Walter Carruth.

Ann Amanda Worthington, youngest child of Rebecca (Hart) and Dr. Thos. Worthington, was born July 2, 1841; married March 5, 1865, Capt. Walter Carruth, who was born Feb. 1, 1826, in Allen County, Ky., died February 3, 1897 in Dallas County, Texas. He was Quartermaster of the Confederate Army, stationed at Tyler, Texas, during the war of 1861-65, in Col. W. H. Darnell's regiment and Col. Stone's regiment until the end of the war. Mrs. Carruth died May 16, 1932, in New York City.

Raymond Percy Carruth, the son of Anne Amanda (Worthington) and Capt. Walter Anderson Carruth was born Jan. 27, 1885, at Dallas, Texas, died Jan. 30, 1945, at Miami, Florida; married June 12, 1912, Margaret Anne Scruggs, daughter of Mary Isabella Hasting (Dial) and Major James Briscoe Scruggs, who was born February 18, 1892.

Mrs Scruggs-Carruth was educated at Bryn Mawr; received at B. A. degree in 1943 at the Southern Methodist University in Dallas; and an M. A. degree in 1944; majored in psychology and was honored by the national Psi Chi Society for scholarship; she was on the staff of S. M. U. 1945-49; and has held or holds national, state or local offices in many of the leading patriotic societies, art organizations and garden clubs. She is a writer, lecturer, illustrator and co-author with her mother of "Gardening in the South West"; was a citizen-member of the State Roadside Commission of Texas Highways; and is active manager of Scrugs, Price & Co., Insurance Agents in Dallas, Texas.

Children:

- I. Walter Scruggs-Carruth, born July 15, 1914; m. Feb. 27, 1942, in Dallas, Margaret Louise Wilson, born May 16, 1920. No children.
- II. Marianne Worthington Scruggs-Carruth, born September 20, 1917; died December 6, 1918.

Joseph Lane, son of Elizabeth (Street) and John Lane, a Delegate and a Senator from Oregon; born in Buncombe County, N. C., December 14, 1801; moved with his parents to Henderson, Ky., in 1810; attended the common schools; moved to Vanderburg County, Indiana, in 1821; member of the State house of representatives in 1822, 1823, 1831-33, 1838, and 1839; served in the State senate 1844-1846; during the Mexican war was commissioned as colonel of the Second Indiana Volunteer Regiment on June 25, 1846; promoted to brigadier general on July 1, 1846; and brevetted major general October 9, 1847, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Battle of Huamantla, Mexico", honorably discharged July 20, 1848; appointed by President Polk Governor of the Territory of Oregon and served from March 3, 1849, to June 18, 1850, when he resigned; elected as a Democrat Delegate to the Thirty-second and to the three succeeding Congresses and served from March 4, 1851, until February 14, 1859, when the Territory became a state; during the interim between the sessions of the Thirty-second and Thirty-third Congresses was appointed Governor of the Territory by President Pierce and served from May 16 to 19, 1853, when he again resigned; upon the admission of Oregon as a State

into the Union he was elected to the United States Senate and served from February 14, 1859, to March 3, 1861; did not seek re-election in 1860, having become a candidate for Vice-President; nominated for Vice President of the United States on the Democratic ticket of Breckinridge and Lane in 1860; died in Roseburg, Oregon, April 19, 1881; interment in Masonic Cemetery. (Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1948, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1950 - page 1434)

His children were:

- I. Mollissa Lane, married Barlow. Died at Jacksonville, Oregon.
- II. Nathaniel Lane, died at Portland, Oregon.
- III. Joseph C. Lane, living at Ruckles, Oregon.
- IV. Simon R. Lane, living at Roseburg, Oregon.
- V. Colonel John Lane, C.S.A., living in Lewiston, Idaho.
- VI. Colonel Lafayette G. Lane, died 1896, Roseburg, Oregon. (See later)
- VII. Mrs. Mary V. Lane Shelby, San Jose, California.
- VIII. Mrs. Emily Lane Floed, San Jose, California.
- IX. Simeon Lane, living at Roseburg, Oregon.
- X. Mrs. Winifred Lane Mosher, Portland, Oregon.

Lane, La Fayette (son of Joseph Lane and uncle of Harry Lane), a Representative from Oregon; born near Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana, Nov. 12, 1842; attended the public schools at Washington, D. C., and at Stanford, Conn.; studied law; was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in Roseburg, Oregon; member of the State house of representatives in 1864; Oregon; member of the State house of representatives in 1864; fourth commissioner in 1874; elected as a Democrat to the Forty-fourth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George A. La Dew and served from October 25, 1875, to March 3, 1877; unsuccessful candidate for re-election in 1876 to the Forty-fifth Congress; resumed the practice of law; died in Roseburg, Oregon, on November 23, 1896; interment in the Catholic Cemetery. (Same ref., p. 1434)

LANE, Harry (grandson of Joseph Lane and nephew of La Fayette Lane), a Senator from Oregon; born in Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon, August 28, 1855; attended the public schools, and was graduated from Willamette University, Salem, Oregon, in 1876; received the medical degree from the same university in 1878; took postgraduate work in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City; commenced practice of medicine in San Francisco, California, returned to Oregon and settled in Portland, where he resumed the practice of medicine; superintendent of the Oregon Insane Asylum 1887-1891; mayor of Portland 1905-1909; elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate and served from March 4, 1913 until his death in San Francisco, California, May 23, 1917; interment in Lone Fir Cemetery, Portland, Oregon. (Same ref., p. 1433)

LANE of SURRY and NORTH CAROLINA

(Continued from page 295, S.V.F. Vol. II.)

JOHN LANE, eldest son of Col. Joseph and Patience (McKin-
nie) Lane, was born about 1731 in Edgecomb (Halifax) County,
North Carolina. He was married to MARY SHEPARD, daughter
of Col. Abraham Shepard and his wife Ann, about 1750. Their
first three children were girls, Ann, Mary, and Patience, named
for their two grandmothers and their mother. Their first son was
born in 1757 in Duplin County, N.C. during the period when the
boundry line between the two Carolinas was in dispute.

PATIENCE (McKINNIE) LANE died a short time previous to
Feb. 1755. On Feb. 19, 1755, Col. Joseph Lane, who survived
her twenty years, made a deed of gift to his grandchildren, Ann,
Mary and Patience Lane, the daughters of his son JOHN LANE.
This instrument is of special significance in explaining the reason
Joseph Lane does not mention his eldest son, JOHN, in his will,
1774. At his mother's death John Lane inherited the estate, re-
ceived by his father through the will of his grandfather, Col. Bar-
naby McKinne. Mary (Shepard) and John Lane's family increased
later to several sons, ALEXANDER, Abraham Shepard, John
and Benjamin were four of them.

Col. Joseph Lane died in Halifax Co., N.C. in 1774, leaving
his will dated Nov. 29th, 1773, probated Feb. 1774. He names
sons, Joseph, James, Jesse, Joel and grandson, Henry Lane
(son of Joel); of whom Joel was residuary legatee and sole Exr.
(V.H.G.-295)

John Lane moved to South Carolina, as shown by the follow-
ing transaction: "Petition of JOHN LANE OF THE PROVINCE OF
SOUTH CAROLINA, son of Patience (McKinne) Lane; May 7th.
1760, and again on April 6th, 1761, sets forth that Barnaby Mc-
Kinne, late of Edgecomb County, N.C., in his life time was
seized of 690 acres in Halifax County (formerly Edgecomb Coun-
ty, N.C.) His last will, dated Aug. 13, 1737, bequeathed to his
son, RICHARD McKINNE, "that if said Richard should dye with-
out issue than to Patience Lane, mother of said John Lane and
Mourning Pope, equally divided between them." He mentions
Richard McKinne, late of Edgecomb Co., N.C., son of Barnaby
McKinne; and Col. Barnaby McKinne's daughter, Christian, wife
of William Hurst. Mary, daughter of Christian and William Hurst,
came to Georgia and documents will be found in Screven and Bul-
lock Counties, Ga., relative to her. Separate petitions were filed
by Barnaby McKinne, Jr., and William Hurst (Halifax Bk. 7-
p. 35)

Our JOHN LANE, four of his brothers, his father-in-law,
several of his nephews, and three of his sons, served as soldiers
in the American Revolution. John Lane, Sr., as Sergeant, served
a total of 84 months. His heirs received a warrent to 1000 acres
of land for his services on Feb. 3rd, 1795. (N.C. Roster, p. 309-
#3832)

His son, Benjamin Lane, enlisted as a private in the Contin-
ental Line from Halifax District, N.C., and served until Aug.,
1782. (N.C. Roster, pp. 13, 142, 361, 579)

His son, John Lane, served as a private and drew a pension
for his services. (N.C. Ros. p. 579)

His son, Captain Abraham Shepard Lane, served a total of
84 months in the Continental Line and the N.C. Militia, rising
to the rank of Captain. (N.C. Ros. p. 289) (heirs received 640
acres, warrent #2743; Ga. Ros. Rev. p. 359) He was wounded
in the arm at the Battle of Guilford Court House, N.C.

John Lane's father-in-law, Col. Abraham Shepard, had a
distinguished Revolutionary service record. He was a member
of the General Congress from Dobbs County, N.C., held at
Hillsborough Aug. 21, 1775 (N.C. Ros. p. 498); was commission-
ed Colonel of three companies of Minute Men organized in Dobbs
Co., Saturday, Sept. 9, 1775 (N.C. Ros. p. 503) and was com-
missioned Colonel of the Tenth North Carolina Line, April 17,
1777, serving in this capacity until his retirement, June 1, 1778.
(Heitman) (N.C. Ros. pp. 26, 47, 160, 192, 303; received 2,571
acres for 30 months service) His sons, Abraham Shepard, Jr.,
and William Shepard, served in the Tenth Continental Line, both
with the rank of Captain.

John Lane died in Bullock County, Ga., in 1811.

Children of John and Mary (Shepard) Lane:

- I. Ann Lane m. a Bryce
- II. Mary Lane, m. John Richardson
- III. Patience Lane.
- IV. Capt. Abraham Shepard Lane, b. 1757; d. 1848; m. Mar-
tha Wood.
- V. ALEXANDER LANE, called "Sanders" m. Mary, dau. of
Richard and Elizabeth Quinn. (See later)
- VI. John Lane, m. Elizabeth Quinn, sister of Mary Quinn
- VII. Benjamin Lane. (Perhaps others)

Alexander Lane, son of John and Mary (Shepard) Lane, was
born in North Carolina June 1, 1760, and died in Troup Co., Ga.,
Sept. 10, 1843. He married Mary Guinn. born Oct. 17, 1774,
daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Guinn. Richard Guinn was a
Soldier of the Revolution. He died in Effingham Co., Ga., about
January 20, 1785. (Notice in Georgia Gazette of that date) Eliza-
beth, his wife, died in Bullock Co., in 1807. (Savannah Adver-
tiser, March 20, 1807, Page 4, Col. 2)

Alexander Lane patented 150 acres in Duplin Co., N.C.,
Nov. 10, 1784. (BK.NP. 55, p. 147) He afterwards moved to
Jasper County, Ga., then to Bullock County and from there to
Troup Co., Ga., where he died at the age of 83 years. His
will, dated Aug. 16, 1828, was probated in Jasper County, Ga.

Children:

3/83

OGLETHORPE COUNTY

Richard Lane

Oglethorpe County was cut from Wilkes County in 1793. Oglethorpe gave territory to Madison County at the time Madison was formed from Oglethorpe and Jackson Counties in 1811, two thirds being taken from Oglethorpe and one third from Jackson County in 1811.

ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED

— By —

SARAH QUINN SMITH (MRS. EDGAR L.)
Washington-Wilkes County
Georgia

110 East Liberty Street
1962

S. A. GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Donated 19 By:
Name Lauretta Russell
Address

Property Of
SAN ANTONIO GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

5/1/64
788H

WILLS
OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA

WILL BOOK A
1793-1807

- Page 1 LANE, RICHARD. July 6, 1793.
All estate to wife Mary. When my son Samuel is twenty-one estate to be divided among my children to wit: Mary Lane, Samuel Lane, Henry Lane and to child in essee. Exrs: Wife Mary. Wit: Jesse Lane, Alexander Hawkins, William Freeman. Remark: Expected child was named Joel. Reference: Deeds I, p. 308. Mary Lane, acting executor, is listed as widow on tax digest, 1795.
- Page 2 SIMPSON, JAMES. May 24, 1793; July 1793.
Mentions wife Mary. To dau. Orpha Simpson a colt that belonged to her brother Samuel Simpson, dec. Refers to Charles, son of Orpha. To sons Robert and Thomas, the land in Franklin Co., Ga.. To son Thomas 100 acres on Sandy Creek. To sons George and Abel the land whereon I live. To sons William, John, James and dau. Elizabeth Simpson, cash. Exrs: William Corrigan, Rev. John Newton. Wit: James Patman, William Byars, James Scott.
- Page 5 HARFORD, THOMAS. May 20, 1793; July 9, 1793.
To wife Elizabeth Harford. To step-son William Brown, 200 acres where I now live. Legacies to step-sons William and Jeremiah Brown. To Nancy Brown and Mary Thomas. Exr: Wife. Wit: James and Ann Jones, Mary Allen.
- Page 6 GILMER, JOHN. Aug. 8, 1793; June 20, 1794.
To wife Mildred, the plantation where I now live and negroes. To my children as they marry. Children: John Thornton, Harrison Blair, Nicholas Meriwether, Elizabeth Tomas, Sally Lewis, Francis Meriwether, George Gilmer, David and - - - -? Meriwether. Exrs: Wife, and Cousin Thomas Meriwether Gilmer, Thos. Meriwether and my son John Thornton Gilmer when he comes of age. Wit: Richard Harvie, Joel Barnett, William Harvie.
- Page 8 McELROY, JOHN. Oct. 1, 1794; Feb. 25, 1795.
All estate to wife who shall raise my minor children. Exrs: Wife and son John McElroy. Wit: Wm. McElroy, Aaron Davis.

693
15

3/83

GA CLARK

JACKSON STREET CEMETERY
Original City Cemetery of Athens, Georgia
Clark Co.

Tombstone Inscriptions and Obituaries

Compiled By
Mary Bondurant Warren

693

Copyright 1966 by M. B. Warren
Printed in the U. S. A. by

HERITAGE PAPERS
Athens, Georgia
30601

Property Of
SAN ANTONIO GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

7/50

#693

STONE INSCRIPTION

Possible burial: see page 12
WINIFRED AYCOCK LANE
Born April 11, 1741
Died Dec. 16, 1794

OBITUARY or LEGAL RECORD

According to notes of Mrs. Frances Long Taylor and Miss Sarah H. Moss, Winifred Aycock, daughter of William Aycock and Mrs. Rebecca Pace Bradford Aycock was buried in "a triangle formed by three large pine trees" in the Jackson Street Cemetery. Winifred Aycock was the wife of Jesse Lane, and was born April 11, 1741, married in 1755, and died in Dec. 16, 1794. Foregoing dates came from the John D. Moss Family Bible.

FRAGMENTS OF STONES FOUND IN THE CEMETERY

Sept. 16th AD 1840
Aged 1 year, 7 months and 9 days
Sweet by thy----

-nd Emily Huggins
Departed this life Oct 28th 1847
-d years and 12 days

Clarke County Marriage Book B
John J. Huggins & Emily G. Holt 1/27/1835

1767
1827

Buried June 7, 1854

-in the 31st year of her age

Large stuccoed brick obelisk
with facings gone.

Stuccoed brick adult-sized
raised vault with arched top,
facing gone.

Ethel Melone Brown. Her parents were of pioneer California families with property in both the Bay Area and Napa County. Her great-grandfather, R.B. Woodward, established the What Cheer House, one of the first San Francisco hotels. He later built a mansion and art gallery, created a lake and added a deer park, aquarium and zoo and put up classical statuary that became Woodward Gardens in San Francisco. Her grandfather, Drury Melone, was once California secretary of state. The family gave art from the Napa mansion to the M.H. deYoung Museum and to the Society of California Pioneers.

She attended grammar school in San Francisco, high school in Palo Alto and graduated from Stanford University in 1936. She then completed nurses' training at Stanford School of Nursing. She divided her time between the Bay Area and her family's Oak Knoll Ranch in the Napa Valley. She married Henry B. Lane in San Francisco's Grace Cathedral in 1940 and they made their home in Ross. Mr. Lane died in 1971. She married Eric Barnett in 1974 at their home south of St. Helena.

She is survived by her husband, Eric of St. Helena; one daughter, Sally Lane Kirby of Berkeley; two sons, Dr. Barton Lane of Los Altos and Dr. Clinton Lane of Sonoma; six grandchildren; and one nephew.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no funeral service. Interment will be private in St. Helena Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Morrison Funeral Chapel, St. Helena.

Memorial donations to the Audubon Canyon Ranch, P.O. Box 2113, San Francisco, 94126, are preferred.

Sally B. Barnett

ST. HELENA — Sally Brown Barnett, 71, died Sunday at her St. Helena home.

Mrs. Barnett was born June 11, 1914, in San Francisco to Caspar and

Royal Air Force. The German quoted the fliers as saying plane had carried only inflammable leaflets and flares. government, meanwhile, urged parents to send their children away from Berlin and as Germans their wood supply would tide them over the though it was stated officially there had been and would be forced exodus of children from it was announced that the Social Welfare Organization would pay for the dispersal of children whose parents had them removed and that with sufficient means could theirs away at their own cost. arrangements were being made for other endangered German areas.

Chinese Ask Area Indo-China

By International News Service. HONGKONG, Sept. 30.—Despite a flat refusal, the government of Hainan (Siam) Monday night made a new demand to the government for cession of a representative of Thailand upon Foreign Minister Paul and asked for the territorial between the present Hainan China border and the Mekong including the city of Luang and the islands in the

Injured Dog Goes to Hospital to Leg Repaired

STON, Sept. 30 (AP).—Lady, a pit bull dog, is a smart animal. When a broken leg she was injured when an auto struck her last night, Lady took the proper care for herself. She went straight to Jefferson Hospital. Entering the main hall, she made her way down the stairs to the emergency room. She lay down and whined until she attracted the attention of an intern and a nurse. She was placed in an operating room and her injured leg was set in plaster cast. Then she was taken to the headquarters of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Officials said an attempt would be made to determine her owner. In the meantime they have her Lady because "she's actually a real lady under the circumstances."

scout cars and motorized artillery careened over a stretch of rough ground. Afterward, he told reporters that some of the things he had seen already were in production and that new models were ready for manufacture. And, he said, standardization had been attained for many models so that speed would not be lost, as happened in the World War, by changes in design after contracts were let.

Roosevelt started off at Aberdeen, military post where 25,000 fledgling soldiers will train. At the end of the trip, he said he thought things were going along in fine shape. It was a day of innovations for the Chief Executive, who had seen nothing like the Aberdeen proving ground, the Glenn L. Martin aircraft factory, and Fort George G. Meade since he began visiting defense projects late in July.

Hunter P. Lane Dies at Home

Hunter P. Lane, 75, attorney, who formerly was city judge here and once was a State Representative, died at 3:15 p. m. Monday at his home, 2351 Peak Street. He had been



HUNTER P. LANE.

ill for 10 days with a heart ailment. A native of Marshall, Mr. Lane came to Fort Worth 38 years ago. He had been active in Tarrant County political campaigns for many years. Several years ago he was president of the Tarrant County Democratic Club. In 1910 he served as judge for the city, and in 1914 was elected to the State Legislature, serving two terms. Educated at Southwestern University at Georgetown, Mr. Lane had practiced law at Archer City, Graham and Ladonia before he came

(TURN TO PAGE 2, COLUMN 1.)

Housewife Solves Bus Problem for School Pupils

A Forest Hill housewife solved the community's school transportation problem Monday night by going into the bus business herself.

She is Mrs. J. H. Findley, mother of three school children, who operates on the theory that "if you want anything done, do it yourself."

She announced her sudden entry into the transportation field at a mass meeting at the Forest Hill School, where patrons had gathered to discuss with School Superintendent Green the abandonment of the sixth grade and transfer of 13 pupils to the Oak Lawn School a mile and a half away.

Mrs. Findley was chairman of a committee to see if economical bus service could be obtained. Loath to report a failure, she bought a used 36-passenger bus and decided to operate it as a gamble. She has to make daily trips to Oak Lawn and to Polytechnic High School for her own children, and figures it will be little more trouble to take all of the children who have to go out of the district.

Green was present at the meeting, and promised to see if the School Board will subsidize the enterprise by guaranteeing Mrs. Findley against loss.

Mrs. Findley, who has driven 22 years without an accident, will see Green Tuesday about details of operation. She hopes to take her first load of passengers Wednesday.

Many of the children had been re-

ter the 21,000 men between and 35.

Registration is to be at regular polling places, from 7 a. m. to 9 p. m.

School Superintendent Green announced Monday that schools will close at 2:30 on registration day and that all teachers in the system will be asked to assist in the work. Those in schools not used for elections will be assigned to help at other places.

The Fort Worth Chapter of the Reserve Officers Association tendered the services of its members Mrs. Shelton, to the committee information and to the Select Service Board when they are appointed.

County Superintendent Roach offered Mrs. Shelton the services of common school district teachers and the buildings. As in the past, the schools will be used only in precincts where they are used at general elections. The teachers will be called on, Mrs. Shelton said. The forms for much of the registration are being printed by Stafford-Lowdon Co. here. The f.

(TURN TO PAGE 2, COLUMN 1.)

The Weather

Oct. 1 (By U. S. Weather Bureau).—Sun rises here at 6:24 a. m.; at 6:13 p. m.; maximum temperature this date 101 degrees in 1936; minimum temperature this date 49 degrees in 1902; maximum precipitation this date 3.41 inches in 1904; maximum temperature here Monday 83 degrees; minimum temperature Monday 57 degrees; forecast for Fort Worth and vicinity Tuesday, scattered showers, minimum degrees, maximum 85.

West Texas—Partly cloudy Tuesday; Wednesday fair with scattered high clouds. Little temperature change.

East Texas—Fair in east and so cloudy with scattered showers northwest portion Tuesday and Wednesday.

Louisiana—Fair Tuesday and Wednesday.

Arkansas—Fair in east, partly cloudy in west portion Tuesday Wednesday. Showers in north portion Wednesday.

Smiles Replace Tears of Children

BY GODFREY H. P. ANDERSON. LONDON, Sept. 30 (AP).—Crowded "nursery expresses," carrying thousands of children to havens removed from the day-and-night peril of bursting bombs, pull out of the great London railroad stations one after another—but this time there are smiles, instead of tears. "Mummy's coming, too," is the cry.

moved early in the war, but they were brought back by their parents when London itself was bombed.

Then they wept at the separation. Monday they are gay as larks. Countless numbers of the group passengers have lost all they possessed in recent days. They have seen their homes, built with a time's savings, reduced in seconds to smoking rubble. But they main-

Fort Worth Star-Telegram
Morning city edition
October 1, 1940
page 1

Page 1

FREE PRESS IS PRAISED.
NEW YORK, Sept. 30 (AP).—President Roosevelt and Wendell L. Willkie said Monday that the fundamentals of democracy could be preserved only through a free press. In letters made public in connection with National Newspaper Week, the President and the Republican presidential nominee cited the responsibility of the press for democracy's survival.

ALMAZAN OFFICE TO OPEN.
WASHINGTON, Sept. 30 (AP).—The State Department Monday confirmed reports from San Antonio that Francisco A. Cardenas, former governor of the state of Nuevo Leon, Mexico, had signified intention of setting up offices in the United States to support claims of Gen. Juan Andreu Almazan to the Mexican presidency.

HAVANA STUDENTS KILLED.
HAVANA, Sept. 30 (AP).—Three students were killed and six wounded Monday night when shooting broke out in front of Principal de la Comedia Theater where a students' meeting was being held. The meeting was to commemorate the tenth anniversary of the slaying of Rafael Trejo, university student, during the regime of the late President Gerardo Machado. Several students were held for investigation.

H. P. Lane Dies

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.)

to Fort Worth. While residing at Ladonia, he was an assistant county attorney of Fannin County.

Mr. Lane is survived by his widow, two sons, J. O. and Hunter P. Lane Jr., both of Fort Worth; six daughters, Mrs. E. M. Thornton, Mrs. L. H. Galloway and Mrs. Alton Cohen, all of Fort Worth; Mrs. G. G. Hayes, Houston, and Mrs. L. H. Atkinson and Mrs. O. H. Hight, both of Amarillo; three brothers, B. P., B. G. and I. B. Lane, all of San Antonio, and two sisters, Mrs. Vernon Hightower, San Antonio, and Mrs. C. H. Weldon, Greenville.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a. m. Wednesday at Gauseware Memorial Chapel. Westlie Mickey, minister of the Brooklyn Heights Church of Christ, will officiate, and burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery.

Increase Board

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.)

is making 3,566,000 cards, certificates and other forms.

Four recommendations for Tarrant County representation on a state committee on national defense educational work were made by County Judge Miller Monday to Mrs. Jud Collier of Mumford, president of the Fourth District, Texas Federation of Women's Clubs.

Miller suggested Mrs. F. L. Motheral of Rendon, Mrs. Walter Willie of Bandley, Miss Elizabeth Reeves of Grapevine, and Mrs. Doc Morris of Castleberry.

Fort Worth Youths Held in Burglaries

WACO, Sept. 30 (AP).—State police announced here Monday the arrest of three Fort Worth youths they said were wanted in at least seven cities for investigation in connection with burglaries.

The three were taken from Waco to Temple and after questioning there were to go to Austin, George-

NEW LONDON, Conn., Sept. 30 (AP).—Col. F. C. Harrington, national commissioner of the Works Projects Administration, died Monday night at a hospital here where he underwent an operation a week ago.
Colonel Harrington was stricken while visiting at the Summer home of his brother-in-law, William Rayburn, and entered the hospital about two weeks ago. Physicians said he was suffering from an intestinal obstruction.

He apparently was recovering following the operation, but complications developed and his condition became critical Sunday night.

His two children, William Harrington, a student at Yale, and Miss Eleanor Harrington, were at the bedside. Harry Hopkins, former Secretary of Commerce who is a close personal friend of Harrington and Howard Hunter, the deputy WPA commissioner, also came here when they learned the seriousness of his condition.

Colonel Harrington, 53 years old, was a strapping, 170-pound officer who spent years in the army before entering the federal relief setup. Born in Bristol, Va., he was graduated from West Point in 1909, be-



F. C. HARRINGTON.

ing No. 2 man in his class. During the World War, he served as an instructor of engineers, and afterward was graduated from the French School of War Tactics, at Paris.

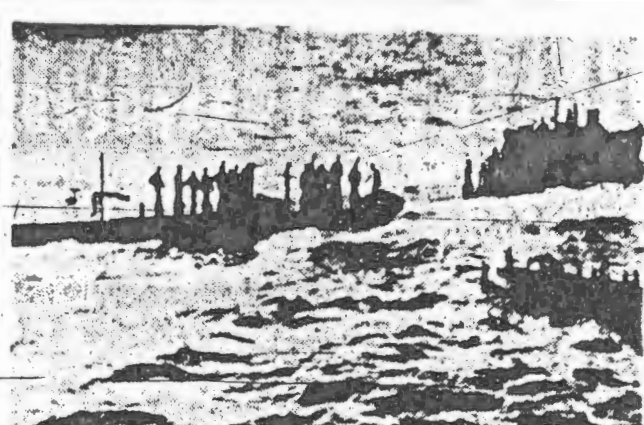
In 1935, Harrington was "loaned" to the Works Progress Administration, in which he served for a time as assistant administrator.

When Harry L. Hopkins was named Secretary of Commerce in December, 1938, President Roosevelt named Harrington to be Works Progress Administrator to succeed Hopkins.

When a portion of the Government setup was reorganized in June, 1939, and WPA was placed under a new federal works agency, Harrington was continued at the helm of WPA.

Harrington's original appointment to head the agency which dispenses work relief to millions came after a long controversy in which the WPA under Hopkins was assailed and defended.

It was Harrington's boast that he had never voted in his life and that he was completely free from political affiliations. When he took over WPA, he told newspaper men that



An Italian submarine, blown to the surface by a depth charge, is shown as it surfaced to British ships, according to British sources. A

Hitler Plans Shakeup in Holland; Calls Conference

BERLIN, Sept. 30 (AP).—Rumblings of impending changes in Nazi-held Holland echoed in Berlin Monday with disclosure that Adolf Hitler had held long talks with Anton Mussert, fuhrer of the Dutch Nazis.

The well posted Dienst aus Deutschland news service reported Germany "is in no way satisfied with political developments in The Netherlands."

A communique issued in Amsterdam announced that Hitler had received Mussert in the chancellery last week for a series of conferences attended also by Arthur Seyss-Inquart, German high commissioner for The Netherlands; German Commissioner for Special Services Schmidt and two of Mussert's lieutenants, C. Van Geelkerken and M. M. Roost Van Tonning.

Since the German occupation, the Dutch have shown repeated signs

of hostility, judging from the number of warnings German have seen fit to issue—not nationalistic celebrations, not the British, not to be disloyal Germans.

Dutch unemployed who rework in Germany have been the dole. Radio listeners fined or imprisoned for tuning in on non-German broadcasts.

What took place at the meeting between Hitler and Mussert disclosed, but well-informed were convinced the topics of prime importance for the future of The Netherlands.

Dienst aus Deutschland, closely connected with the government, declared that the new order in Holland was one which recognized the new political situation of all Europe.

'Rock' Doomed, Tatarescu Is Under Arrest

ROME, Sept. 30 (AP).—Plans for Spain's aid in an Axis attempt to seize Gibraltar, possibly to be followed by occupation of French Morocco, are expected in political circles to be completed when Ramon Serrano Suner, Spanish minister of government, confers with Premier Mussolini Tuesday.

Serrano Suner is due here Tuesday morning from Germany, where, the authoritative editor Virginio Gayda reported, plans of the three powers were "unified" in talks whose military character was indicated by the participation of Col. Gen. Wilhelm Keitel, Nazi chief of staff.

Germany was generally believed in foreign circles to have sought permission to use Spain, which borders on German-occupied France, as a base for Nazi troops and Italian warplanes.

Whether Spanish Generalissimo Franco would enter a formal alliance with the Axis powers remains problematical.

Gayda, writing in Il Giornale d'Italia, said Spain had been "geared more directly" to Axis policy in recent conferences in Germany. He spoke also, however, of international intervention of new allies, but with concentric aims which are those of total victory in the war and the preparation of a new order in Europe and Africa.

BUCHAREST, Rumania, (AP).—Gheorghe Tatarescu, premier of Rumania for



TATARESCU.

ending and against last N to July been pl der ho rest, it nounced night. The ment c que on fention was f same re 14 the figures rested i

"To p them a violence on the part of th and put an end to agit which they have been clandestinely and because activities are under judi sideration."

The pro-Nazi Iron Guard charged that several of th bers were executed under Tatarescu regime.

Simpson

Holland Calls Shakeup in Miller Plans

W. J. Holland, executive vice president of the American Petroleum Institute, today called for a complete reorganization of the Miller plan for the production of synthetic gasoline. He said the plan as now presented was "unworkable" and "unrealistic."

Holland, who is a member of the Miller committee, said the plan as now presented was "unworkable" and "unrealistic." He said the plan as now presented was "unworkable" and "unrealistic."

Italians Say Rock Doomed-Tarascio Is Under Arrest

Rome, Sept. 30. — Italian newspaper today said that the Italian government had arrested a man named Tarascio, who was accused of being a member of the Italian Fascist party. The newspaper said that Tarascio was arrested on the charge of being a member of the Italian Fascist party.



H. P. I. and Dies

The House of Representatives today passed a bill to create a new department of the Interior, to be known as the Department of the Interior. The bill was passed by a vote of 249 to 174.

Interior Board

The Interior Board today announced that it had received a request from the United States Forest Service for a loan of \$100,000. The board has agreed to grant the loan.

F. H. C. and Dies

The Federal Home Loan Board today announced that it had received a request from the United States Housing Administration for a loan of \$100,000. The board has agreed to grant the loan.

Shimazon

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1848 - 1888

Compiled by

Williamson County Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 585

Round Rock, Texas 78664

Gift To

San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society

Donated Feb. 25, 1992

By: Memorial to
Elmer R. Collier

Copyright 1983

Williamson County Genealogical Society

66284

LIC#	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
174.	CARPENTER, T. B.	CALDWELL, Annie	29 Apr 1880
175.	RUSSELL, Grandison C.	PIERCE/PEARCE, Sallie J.	4 May 1880
176.	LEE, J. R.	MUSICK, Heppie	3 May 1880
177.	MONTGOMERY, J. L.	DIXON, M. J.	9 May 1880
178.	SILLMAN, Sisy	BANKS, Katie	11 May 1880
179.	SMITH, J. W.	LAURENCE, H. A.	30 May 1880
180.	HARRIS, Eugene M.	CARVEL, Lida	13 May 1880
181.	FORBES, John A.	McLANE, Susan A.	26 May 1880
182.	STEVENSON, Neil (FMC)	WATERS, Scharlotte (FWC)	29 May 1880
183.	KELLER, J. H. G.	SHORT, Sarah	9 Jun 1880
184.	BLACK, Albert (FMC)	CRISP, Lula (FWC)	*15 Jun 1880
185.	SILVERTOOTH, Geo. T.	HOLMAN, Emma	28 Jun 1880
186.	WEIR, T. J.	WARD, Louisiana	23 Jun 1880
187.	BRYCE, P. C.	LANE, S.M.	22 Jun 1880
188.	ROBERTSON, G. A.	HOLMES, Elizabeth	23 Jun 1880
189.	WHITELEY, S. M.	BEAL, Mary	24 Jun 1880
190.	FISK, K. F.	OSTEEN, Dora Ann	27 Jun 1880
191.	LAURENCE, P.	SMITH, Elizabeth	28 Jun 1880
192.	CRUM, Rev. E.	DENISON, Bettie	28 Jun 1880
193.	LESASNE, S. M.	GAYLE, Jennie	1 Jul 1880
194.	PROCIOSUS, J. C.	JENNINGS, R. J.	11 Jul 1880
195.	BOID, W. H.	BENTLEY, I. B.	14 Jul 1880
196.	DAVIS, W. P. Jr.	MAY, M. J.	21 Jul 1880
197.	STAPP, J. H.	LACKEY, Mary	21 Jul 1880
198.	PRICE, Charles R.	PRICE, Altha S.	30 Jul 1880
199.	PETERSON, John	OLSON, Bettie	24 Jul 1880
200.	SALYER, J. W.	POOL, N. A.	1 Aug 1880
201.	BARRINGTON, R. W.	PAYTON, M. A.	2 Aug 1880
202.	FISK, T. F.	HIGH, S. A.	8 Aug 1880
203.	PALMER, M.	BARRINGTON, L. L.	12 Aug 1880
204.	CHILES, A. H.	GARDNER, Rebecca	10 Aug 1880
205.	JENKINS, Geo. (FMC)	SAUL, Tempy (FWC)	12 Aug 1880
206.	MONTGOMERY, Geo. F.	SALYER, Manervy Jane	13 Aug 1880
207.	RENNES, J. W.	GALLAS, M. A.	14 Aug 1880
208.	SMITH, W. B.	DUCE, Fannie	*27 Aug 1880
209.	CUMMINGS, J. F.	TUCKER, Martha V.	30 Aug 1880
210.	MORRIS, H. C.	WILSON, Mattie E.	1 Sep 1880
211.	HARRISON, J. C.	ADAMS, Mattie	3 Sep 1880
212.	PAYNE, G. W.	MAGEE, Alice E.	9 Sep 1880
213.	ARMSTRONG, Jos. (FMC)	BAILEY, Mary Ann (FWC)	9 Sep 1880
214.	MEEKS, A. H.	MOORE, M. S.	12 Sep 1880
215.	MANN, B. F.	LEWIS, Sarah O.	15 Sep 1880
216.	SAUL, Charles	RITTER, Mary	15 Sep 1880
217.	STEARNS, E. C.	PHARR, Susan	26 Sep 1880
218.	BAKER, Jas. Andrew	MANGRUM, Mary Ann Eliz.	26 Sep 1880
219.	MALLICOAT, John H.	MANGRAM, Dorcus L.	26 Sep 1880
220.	TAYLOR, L. E.	MAHAVIER, M. L.	26 Sep 1880
221.	GORDON, C. A.	PENNINGTON, J. E.	6 Oct 1880
222.	PRICE, Paul (FMC)	PONDER, Harriet (FWC)	7 Oct 1880
223.	BRIGGS, H. D.	HARPER, Manervy	17 Oct 1880
224.	THREADGILL, Jas. G.	HAMER, Ophelia G.	19 Oct 1880
225.	MAGEE, M. F.	McDANIEL, Dena	14 Oct 1880
226.	HOWE, Jos.	PRUITT, Sophronia	20 Oct 1880
227.	JENNINGS, A. P.	LEE, Dora	27 Oct 1880
228.	WHEELER, G. W.	SMITH, N. E.	2 Nov 1880

<u>LIC#</u>	<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
448.	WIMBERLY, T. J.	SEWARD, M. J.	22 Dec 1881
449.	MORRISON, T. J.	CARTER, Lucy	29 Dec 1881
450.	YOUNGE, R. F.	BOOTY, L. K.	23 Dec 1881
451.	BLYSICK, Geo.	POBOSEL, Josie	26 Dec 1881
452.	NOUROLE, W. M.	SMITH, Millie	25 Dec 1881
453.	STRAYHORN, J. M.	ATKINS, Lucy	25 Dec 1881
454.	DOSS, G. W.	LYNCH, Margaret	25 Dec 1881
455.	GILLIAM, W. S.	DAVIS, Della	27 Dec 1881
456.	WILLIAMS, Thos.	SMITH, Dinna	28 Dec 1881
457.	FOREHAND, A. A.	MULLEN, S. I.	5 Jan 1882
458.	WOODARD, I. N.	STRICKLAND, Willie	8 Jan 1882
459.	AKE, G. W.	CAMPBELL, Lucy	9 Jan 1882
460.	READ, H. H.	PIERCE, Emma L.	15 Jan 1882
461.	BURNHAM, H.	DONNELL, M. A.	19 Jan 1882
462.	McHORSE, T. M.	LEE, Carry	19 Jan 1882
463.	GRANT, Charles (FMC)	COOK, Mary (FWC)	*20 Jan 1882
464.	BLACK, Hiram	BRISTER, Lucinda	20 Jan 1882
465.	DEBO, Thomas B.	WILSON, Fanny W.	22 Jan 1882
466.	PENNINGTON, J. P.	PURCELL, Iasabell	24 Jan 1882
467.	DURRETT, E. S.	PEARSON, Julia	31 Jan 1882
468.	SMITH, Bill (FMC)	NORVELL, Francis (FWC)	29 Jan 1882
469.	HERRING, D. M.	ORE, M. J.	9 Feb 1882
470.	HARRIS, Wm. Leon	GRANT, Rebecca S.	8 Feb 1882
471.	TAYLOR, S. B.	HARRIS, Clemtine	12 Feb 1882
472.	PRWETT, Houston	SEHAN, Martha	13 Feb 1882
473.	KELLY, David W.	SMITH, Mary S.	14 Feb 1882
474.	SHAVER, R. K.	LAND, Lue	16 Feb 1882
475.	WHITWORTH, Henry	LANE, Leila	18 Feb 1882
476.	ROBERTS, J. D.	VON TRESS, Fannie	20 Feb 1882
477.	WILEY, P. W.	McCUTCHEON, Tandy	22 Feb 1882
478.	ROWLAND, Rev. Cornelius	OWENS, Lydia M.	23 Feb 1882
479.	HERRING, William C.	SKAGGS, Flora C.	25 Feb 1882
480.	ANDERSON, Gustaf	BORG, Mary Gustafra	3 Mar 1882
481.	BUTLER, M./W. J.	DALEY, Mary L.	5 Mar 1882
482.	MOORE, J. D.	BARBER, A. E.	8 Mar 1882
483.	WILLIAMS, Josiah F.	RUSSELL, Martha V.	23 Mar 1882
484.	HATLEY, Geo. M. (FMC)	JENNINGS, Sarah J. (FWC)	26 Mar 1882
485.	ROBBINS, O. H.	BURLEW, Mary D.	26 Mar 1882
486.	MARRS, W. P.	WILLIAMS, Texaner	6 Apr 1882
487.	ANDERSON, William	JONES, Laura N. B.	13 Apr 1882
488.	BARTLET, W. H.	PENSON, Malicie	19 Apr 1882
489.	LUCKETT, W. H.	LIVINGSTON, Mattie	23 Apr 1882
490.	McDANIEL, William	MILEHAM, Palestine	20 Apr 1882
491.	McKINNEY, H. M.	DYCHES, Sarah N.	20 Apr 1882
492.	HUGGINS, J. N. Henry	ALLEN, (Mrs.?) Lena R.	26 Apr 1882
493.	MEERS, E. C.	CHURCHILL, Dora E.	30 Apr 1882
494.	CHAMPION, T. B.	CHAPMAN, Mary E.	7 May 1882
495.	FOGGY, John	CHARLES, Fannie F.	27 Apr 1882
496.	SIMMONS, Silas S.	CRUCK, Mattie L.	30 May 1882
497.	PFAEFFLE, W. C.	HOUGHTON, Fannie O.	3 May 1882
498.	ALLEN, Burrell l.	RENFRO, Julia	7 May 1882
499.	SCHOMBER, Jacob	SCHON, Wilhelmine	12 May 1882
500.	LAWLER, L. H.	TUTT, Mrs. Jody	21 May 1882
501.	VARNER, A. D.	CROSBY, Tea	15 May 1882

WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1889-1901

Page 80

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR	BK	PG
WEIR, T.C.	ODEN, Josie	23 Jul 1893	8	90
WEISE, August Robert	TESMAR, Parline	15 Dec 1892	7	586
WEISE, Oswald	KRABS, Anna	10 May 1898	9	493
WELDON, Charles H.	LANE, Lilla	27 Jan 1892	7	467
WELLS, Harmon	SMITH, Ellen	23 Nov 1898	9	576
WELLS, L.B.	SHIELDS, Mrs. Mary	18 Mar 1900	10	213
WELLS, Will (FMC)	PATTERSON, Mandy (FWC)	28 Dec 1893	8	180
WENDLAND, Richard	JESCHKE/JAESKE, Ernestine	12 Nov 1896	9	213
WENDLAND, Wilhem	ARTOSHEWSKY, Mrs. Wilhelmina	21 Apr 1897	9	300
WENTECEK, J.F.	TURINA, Anna	5 Nov 1891	7	419
WENTRCEK, Frank	WENTRCEK, Annie	6 Jan 1891	7	303
WENTRECK, Chas.	MIKNLENCAK, Veronika	7 Jan 1894	8	183
WENTZE, A.B.	SMITH, Mrs. Martha	4 Jan 1896	9	56
WERCHAN, Henry R.	ROHN, Lena	30 Dec 1897	9	442
WERCHAN, Paul	MEYER, Emma	22 Dec 1898	9	588
WERNER, Axel	SCOGLUND, Hanna	29 Nov 1893	8	143
WERNLI, Hans Rudolph	WERNLI, Susanne	25 Feb 1893	8	35
WERNLI, Jacob Jr.	JACOBS, Mary Wernli	27 Dec 1900	10	376
WERNLI, John	JACOBS, Rosa	16 Jan 1897	9	265
WERNLI, Peter Samuel	NICKEL, Alvina	16 May 1895	8	416
WERNLI, Rudolph	BACHMANN, Barbara	18 Dec 1897	9	436
WERNLI, Sam	PREUSSE, Louise	14 Dec 1899	10	163
WESCHKE, Ernest	NIERENZ, Wilhelmine	7 Nov 1894	8	321
WESLEY, John	WALTON, Kate	30 May 1900	10	236
WEST, George (FMC)	THOMPSON, Cloie	7 Feb 1889	7	29
WEST, R.D.	KNIGHT, Lou	19 Sep 1900	10	286
WEST, Thomas	POWELL, Minnie	1 Oct 1892	7	541
WEST, W.A.	DeWOLF, Bessie	17 Jul 1901	10	500
WESTBERG, Carl J.N.	NELSON, Annie	21 Dec 1889	7	147
WESTBROOK, W.H.	LUCAS, Annie	19 Dec 1894	8	353
WEBSTER, Rurie Herschel	LOBBON, Georgie Beryl	28 Nov 1893	8	141
WESTON, Frank	CORDER, Tennie	14 Nov 1900	10	329
WHEELER, J.E.	MARTIN, Mamie	17 Nov 1898	9	571
WHEELER, Jim	WASHINGTON, Ella	12 Jun 1900*	10	243
WHEELER, W.D.	WILLIAMS, Coney	7 Jul 1901	10	492
WHEELLESS, M.E.	CAMPBELL, Hattie	26 Dec 1899	10	172
WHIPPLE, Wilford L.	SMITH, Ozellar A.	26 Nov 1898*	9	581
WHITAKER, Alexander	TRANMELL, Jennie	29 Mar 1896	9	116
WHITE, E.R.	LUTTRELL, Rosa	9 Dec 1900	10	348
WHITE, Ed	HARRIS, Mrs. Susie	30 Jun 1900*	10	251
WHITE, George G.	DUNLAP, Agnes	21 Dec 1890	7	287
WHITE, Hass (FMC)	CONOLEY, Nancy (FWC)	3 Apr 1895	8	400
WHITE, J.W.	SMITH, Magie	1 May 1897*	9	303
WHITE, James	BARBER, Mrs. N.M.	7 Feb 1889	7	29
WHITE, James	GREEN, Anna	23 Oct 1901	10	566
WHITE, James	WOODWARTH, Ola	14 Feb 1897	9	285
WHITE, John	BELL, Sarah	11 Oct 1901	10	557
WHITE, Melville W.	LANDRUM, D.A.	5 Aug 1890	7	210
WHITE, R.H.	WATTS, Emily Alice	17 May 1899	10	61
WHITE, Robert F.	SMITH, Beatrice	24 Dec 1890	7	290
WHITE, Robert L.	FARMER, Mary A.	2 Jan 1891	7	302
WHITE, Thos. H.	RICE, Lou A.	18 Aug 1891	7	388



BARBARA FRAZIER was named by San Antonio Jaycees Thursday to reign as "Miss Spark" during the city-wide observance of Fire Prevention Week, officially proclaimed by Mayor Ed Kuykendall for Oct. 9-15.

footlights. Late to ask the crowd not to smoke and once to ask, in firm tones, that the audience desist from yelling and whistling during Ella Fitzgerald's series of songs. Granz threatened to "cut it short" if the noise were not abated.

The fight broke out during Miss Fitzgerald's third song, causing half of the audience to stand up for a better view. Miss Fitzgerald promptly left the stage but returned a few moments later after the fighters had been subdued.

More serious than the fight was a hint that, because of poor attendance last year and this year, the Granz show will not again return to San Antonio. One of the numbers on the program was facetiously announced as "The Last Time We Played San Antonio Blues."

pure classical jazz, is a far cry from the noise-making, gadget-filled "rhythm and blues" shows that have been drawing the crowds here lately.

It features such fine artists, respected by musicians of all categories, as Oscar Peterson, Gene Krupa, Buddy Rich, Flip Phillips, Illinois Jacquet, Ray Brown, Herb Ellis, Roy Eldridge, Dizzy Gillespie, Eddie Shu, Bobby Scott, Stan Getz and Whitey Mitchell.

Spectacular Event
This is the kind of music to which initiates listen as they would to a symphony. But too many of the youngsters Thursday night seemed to think they were attending a slightly different kind of bebop show which called for audience participation.

Most spectacular event on the program was the traditional "battle of drums" between Gene Krupa and Flip Phillips. Phillips, the younger man, seemed to have an edge in brilliance, coaxing his tympani into every type of sound from a whisper to an explosion, but Krupa was superior in his mastery of an impressive rhythm.

Another field for comparison was between Dizzy Gillespie and Roy Eldridge on the trumpets. Gillespie, with his tilted instrument, is sort of Bach of the horn, creating abstract music of angular precision, while Eldridge has the more rounded and romantic tones of a Brahms. Both equally are perfectionists.

This is splendid music, worthy of the jazz tradition and the dignity of the word "philharmonic." It would be a pity for San Antonio if Granz decided not to return next year and for many years more.

French Forces Seen To Be Curbing Revolt

RABAT, Morocco, Oct. 6 (AP)—French military forces seemed slowly mastering the Rif rebellion today as Premier Edgar Faure prepared to fight for his government's life back in Paris. But while some rebels came in groups with white flags to surrender, French officers reported they were encountering "reticence" in other areas. Many of the warlike Berber horsemen were just vanishing back into the mountains with their weapons. That meant fighting can break out again at any moment in the wilder desert areas.

AWAITING ARRIVAL OF an ambulance are these three of five victims injured in an auto crash 15 miles east of San Antonio Thursday afternoon. Mrs. Jeanette Royster Smith, 24, on ground at right, had just been married

at Seguin. She and her husband, Robert Smith Jr., were returning to San Antonio with three companions when the mishap occurred. The others shown were not identified. Staff Photo by Johnny Tersikes.

Deaths

A Rayford Clark, 55, founder and president of the Texas Pharmaceutical Co. which he organized in 1928, died in a hospital.



Clark

Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Merna Bible Clark; son, R. W. Clark; daughter, Mrs. George B. Williams; and mother, Mrs. J. M. Clark, all of San Antonio. Porter Loring is in charge.

EDUARDO M. RIVAS
Eduardo Maria Rivas, 79, of 503 E. Courtland Pl., died Tuesday. A life-long resident of San Antonio, he was a member of a pioneer San Antonio family and a member of Sociedad de la Union. He was for many years connected with the San Antonio Independent School Dist. as a school census supervisor. **Survivors:** wife, son, Lt. Col. Chester C. Schaefer, Washington, D.C.; daughter, Mrs. C. E. Baldwin, Altadena, Calif.; and brother, A. G. Rivas, San Antonio. Porter Loring is in charge.

WALTER D. LABENSKE
Walter D. Labenske, 67, of 1200 W. Amber Place, died Wednesday in a Temple veterans hospital. A native of Manchaca, Texas, he was a retired civil service employee at Kelly AFB. He was a veteran of World War I.

Survivors: wife, Mrs. Annie D. Labenske; son, Walter Jr.; daughter, Mrs. Leo S. Fowler.

Mrs. Harold Lane Funeral Rites Set

Graveside services for Mrs. Harold Clifton Lane, 74, the former Almee Bowie Smith, who died Wednesday morning at the ranch home of her daughter, Mrs. Ernest Moody at Dilley, will be held at 10 a.m. Friday in Dilley.

Mrs. Lane was prominent in San Antonio social circles during her residence here. Her brother, the late Joseph Emerson Smith of Denver, Colo., was a former managing editor of San Antonio Express and later served as editor of both the Express and San Antonio News.

She is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. Richard Mannen of San Angelo, Mrs. Ted Moffett of Dilley and Mrs. Ed Schumard of Los Angeles, and a son, Harold Clifton Lane Jr. of Albuquerque.

all of San Antonio; three step-sons, Clifford Topping in service, Robert H. Topping and Virgil Johnson, both of San Antonio; four step-daughters, Mrs. T. L. Fowler, Warwick, Va., and Mrs. J. L. Dennis, Mrs. Oscar Martin and Mrs. Odie Magee, all of San Antonio; three brothers, R. J. Labenske, Sonoma, Calif., Labenske, Austin, and J. W. Labenske, Bronte; and two sisters, Mrs. Velma Bodine, Pico, Calif., and Mrs. T. M. Dunnahoo, Austin. Southside Funeral Home is in charge.

WILLIAM F. RITTER
William Fred Ritter died Tuesday at his home at 423 Pilgrim Dr. A native of Wheeling, W. Va., he had lived in San Antonio eight years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lucy May Ritter, San Antonio; a son, William H. Ritter, Chicago; two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Hawes, Chicago, and Mrs. Mildred Marshall, San Antonio, and two grandsons.

Porter Loring is in charge of funeral arrangements.

MRS. VERA J. KENNON
Mrs. Verna J. Kennon, 69, 410 W. Mandalay Dr., died Wednesday at her home. A native of Kentucky, she had lived in San Antonio five years.

She is survived by four sons, W.P., C.H. and C.W. Kennon, all of Waco, and K.K. Kennon, Beaumont; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Kuykendall, Waco, and Mrs. Wallace W. Taylor Jr., San Antonio; four sisters, Miss Lalla Jones and Mrs. Alma Woodward, both of Dallas, Mrs. Ginton Harlow, Houston, and Mrs. Frances G. Gabel, Hartford, Conn., and eight grandchildren.

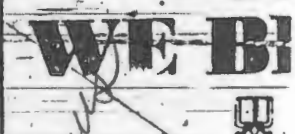
Riebe Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

JUDGE IVERSON B. LANE
Judge Iverson B. Lane, 92, of 1118 W. Magnolia, died Thursday. A native of Marshall, he was reared in Georgetown and was graduated from Southwestern University. He had lived here 30 years and was a Mason. **Survivors:** Brothers, Ben P. Lane and Burton G. Lane, both of San Antonio, and a sister, Mrs. Vernon Hightower, Dallas. Roy Akers is in charge.

AREA DEATHS
PLEASANTON: George Ploch, 48; Charles W. Ridenour, 82.
SCHULENBURG: John Kutac, 67.
SEGUN: Maynard J. L. Silsby, 36, professor at Texas Lutheran College.

Man Gets 99 Years On Assault Charge

William Moore, of 3250 Nebraska St., Thursday was sentenced to 99 years in prison following his plea of guilty to a charge of assault with intent to rape. Judge M. D. (Buck) Jones sentenced the 23-year-old machine shop helper for an assault on a 2-year-old girl.



EVERY PERSON PRIVATE

1. THE BIBLE IS GOD'S 2 Timothy 3, 16—Scripture of God.

IT IS PROVIDED BY C Romans 15, 4—V oforetime were w we through pot Scripture might he

3. IT IS GOD'S WILL 3 AND BELIEVE HIS V John 8, 31, 32—I then are ye My know the truth, c free

WE MUST STUDY TEACHING OF THE Acts 17, 11—The readiness of mind daily, whether the John 5, 29—Search

5. EVERYONE HAS TH DUTY TO USE GOD DETERMINE WHAT FALSE TEACHING.

The following Local Congregations in Texas are observing the Golden Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod

St. Paul Lutheran Church S. Press and Reagoners - R. Wiedersanders, Pastor

Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church 103 Central Park West (Terrell Bldg.) W. E. Schlecht, Pastor

Mt. Olive Lutheran Church Mrs. Merna Viola W. Ruchdorn, Pastor

Trinidad Lutheran Church 1634 Buena Vista Ed. T. Brown, Pastor

Concordia L 1820 B G. A. M.

H. L. GREEN SUPER

Fabulous Food Savings Daily

NEW GROCERY and MEAT DEPARTMENT
Mon., Tues., Wed., Fri. 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.—Thursday Un

if opposition before
ctorious from the
vent before Christ
s fan will be sur-
e Voks are, halted

on Jan. 2.
The League at present con-
sists of Texarkana, Greenville,
Sherman, Paris, Wichita Falls,
Waco and Temple.

Oct. 12—Virginia Tech at W
Oct. 25—Columbia at New Y
Nov. 1—Washington and Lee
Point.
Nov. 8—Notre Dame at Sou
Ind.
Nov. 15—Pennsylvania at
phis.
Nov. 22—Missouri at Kansas City

INCIDENTS

Thanks—In Memo-
rectors
rial Lots—Monu-
ces
ound
ices—Personals
Notices

ESTATE

on for Inspection
t of Town
for Colored
Sale
Property—Acreage

Ranches
Ranches for Rent
operty—Sale, Ex-
for Sale, Ex-

Wanted
Loans
Loans Wanted

NTALS

Furnished
Unfurnished
exes. Furnished
exes. Unfur-

nished
unished
Board
kekeeping
Colored
it or Lease

PPORTUNITIES

opportunities.
opportunities—

ANCIAL
can

vestments
ted

ATIONAL

Wanted

OYMENT

d—Male
—Female
—Male and

anted—Male
anted—Female
anted—Male

1-ANNOUNCEMENTS

1-Deaths

GEORGE—Brig. Gen. Charles F. George, age 60 years, of 510 Gar-
rity Rd., died at his home Mon-
day morning. He is survived by
his wife, Mrs. Permelia Curtis
George; daughter, Mrs. E. H.
Humphrey; sister, Mrs. J. E. Moon.
Services will be Tuesday after-
noon at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's
Episcopal Church. Interment will
be in Fort Sam Houston National
Cemetery under direction of Por-
ter Loring. Please omit flowers.
Pallbearers will be: General Jon-
athan M. Wainwright, General
Herbert J. Brees, General Innis P.
Swift, General A. McIntyre, Gen-
eral B. C. Lockwood, Col. Neill
Bailey, Col. O. O. Thomas, Jr.,
Col. O. I. Holman, Mr. Rupert
Gresham and Mr. Harry Harrison.

GUELICH—Mrs. Elizabeth High-
tower Guelich, age 40, died at her
residence at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec.
29. Survivors: Husband, R. H.
Guelich, Jr.; daughters, Misses
Helen and Jane Guelich; son,
Richard Guelich, III, all of Buf-
falo, N. Y.; mother, Mrs. V. L.
Hightower; sisters, Mrs. W. W.
Maxwell, Mrs. M. R. Smith, all
of San Antonio, and Mrs. C. S.
Yeomans, Washington, D. C. Fu-
neral arrangements when com-
pleted will be announced by
Akers Funeral Home.

HEDIGER—Daria Jean Hediger, 4
months, died Saturday, Dec. 28,
1946, residence 406 Davis St., be-
loved daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
Henry A. Hediger, sister of Joe
and Betty Ann Hediger, grand-
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. A.
Hediger and Mr. and Mrs. L. M.
Schumann. Funeral services Tues-
day 2:30 p.m., Gospel Assembly
Church, corner of Franciscan and
Regent Sts., with Rev. O. A. Kline
officiating. Interment in Brite
Cemetery, Leming, Texas. Ar-
rangements by the Angelus Fu-
neral Home.

1-ANNOUNCEMENTS

1-Deaths

JONES—Mrs. Dorothy M. Jones,
age 37, of 623 Camden St., died
in local hospital Dec. 29th. Sur-
vivors: Husband, Mr. Thomas R.
Jones; son, Thomas R. Jones, Jr.;
daughter, Miss Patricia Jones;
parents, Mr. and Mrs. James
Bradbury; brothers, Joe and Mil-
ton Bradbury, and four sisters.
Funeral services at Akers Funeral
Home Tuesday, Dec. 31, at 2:00
p.m., Dr. James M. Todd offi-
ciating. Interment in Sunset Me-
morial Park. Arrangements by
Roy Akers.

KELLER—Douglas Keller, age 23
years, of 610 Ave. B, died at Le-
gion, Tex., Sunday evening. He
is survived by: mother, Mrs. Vera
Keller; sister, Mrs. Helen Fitchel;
niece, Barbara Jean Hall. Services
will be Tuesday afternoon at 2
o'clock at the Porter Loring
chapel. Interment will be in San
Jose Burial Park.

NEW—Mrs. William Isaac New of
823 Kayton Ave., passed away
Saturday, Dec. 28 in his 77th year.
Survivors are: his son, Isaac J.
New of Carrizo Springs, Texas;
daughter, Miss Annie New; sis-
ters, Mrs. B. J. Edens, Miss Inez
New of San Antonio and Mrs. P.
R. Menett of Hunt; grandchildren,
Laxton New of Carrizo Springs
and Mrs. Charlie R. Lair of Tulsa,
Okla. Funeral services Tuesday,
Dec. 31st 1 p.m. from the chapel
of the Alamo Funeral Home, Rev.
O. M. Thompson officiating. In-
terment services will be in Center
Point, Texas, at 3:30 p.m. Ar-
rangements by the Alamo Funeral
Home.

NOBLE—Services for Mrs. Fannie
Noble of 609 Kampmann Blvd.
will be Tuesday morning at 10
o'clock at the Porter Loring
chapel with Dr. Samuel Terry
officiating, assisted by Dr. J. M.
Todd; following which the body
will be sent to Lebanon, Ky., for
interment.

ROBERTS—Services for Robert
Franklin Roberts of 329 Porter
St. will be Tuesday afternoon at
4 o'clock at the Porter Loring
Chapel with Rev. C. I. Kelly of-
ficiating. Interment will be in
Sunset Memorial Park under the
auspices of the Anchor Masonic
Lodge. Pallbearers will be: R. F.
Rehberg, J. W. Nicholson, G. C.
Seely, J. S. Welch, J. W. Glass
and T. C. Fleming.

SALINAS—Antonio G. Salinas, 54,
died Sunday, Dec. 29, 1946, resi-
dence 211 N. Murray St., beloved
husband of Mrs. Edget Salinas.

EXPRESS

&

NEWS

5-
AN
A
son
con
bro
er
Hol
Mex
W
6-
LOS
old
bloo
Res
er
LOS
Res
LOS
mal
Age
LOS
whi
Bros
F-10
LOS
war
LOS
part
An
and
928
LOS
5 ye
Row
LOS
brow
ple
and
Row
LOS
Cook
year
ward
\$50
reco
my
Chris
porta
Cark
2 mo
sid
LOS
Alam
brow
blind
10 po
LOST
stray
Xmas
WILL
found
morn
Cody
LOST
settin
pack
Call

SA Express. Junc. Dec. 31 1946

big blank trimmed with fat-rich gravies, mayonnaises, lobster swimming in butter, bacon, fats, sausage and scrambled eggs—and still lose 10-15 lbs. a month. This is the one diet that really works. Senators in Washington, D. C., and members of parliament in Ottawa, Canada, report losing 40 to 50 pounds with ease. Women report equally startling results. Calories play no part in the diet. What you do is count your carbohydrate grams, and limit your starch and sugar intake to 60 grams daily. The reason for this is simple. When your body doesn't burn up all starches and sugars you eat, the excess carbohydrates quickly turn into unsightly fat. On a low carbohydrate diet your body is forced to call on its own fat (stored carbohydrates) for energy and thus you lose fat. When the fat is gone you will cease to lose weight, and your weight will remain constant. Counting carbohydrate grams is easy. The new Air Force diet manual lists the carbohydrate content of over 1,500 foods and 50 alcoholic beverages. And gives the detailed rules to follow this new diet. It also gives typical low-gram menus that are every bit as pleasant as not dieting at all. The new Air Force diet manual was primarily designed for Air Force personnel to keep in fighting trim. But it has proven to be more than that. It has proven to be a Godsend for people who hate dieting—who find salad without dressing unbearable, eggs without bacon unthinkable, dinner without martinis uncivilized. In short, if you like to live well and have a weight problem, this new diet manual will change your life, as it has for thousands of others. Recently published as a private edition in Canada, the diet manual can now be obtained by sending \$2 to AIR FORCE DIET, Room 500, 92 King Street East, Toronto 1, Canada. Unconditional money back guarantee. If after trying the diet for 30 days you have not lost 10-15 lbs., simply return the diet manual and your \$2 (plus postage) will be refunded promptly and without argument. Tear out this message as a reminder. Decide now to regain the trim attractive figure of your youth—while still enjoying hearty breakfasts, lunches and dinners—and drinking all the liquor you want. Order now before others snap up the limited supply.—(Adv.)

Express-News want ads CA5-1611

and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Dent of Winter, Conn., and their teenage son and daughter. Whitmarsh was the pilot. Plane crashed in fog soon after takeoff for flight to Niagara Falls, N.Y., where Mrs. Whitmarsh and Mrs. Dent sisters, planned a surprise visit at their mother's home.—UPI Telephoto.

Rites Set For Victim Of Wreck

Funeral services for Cynthia Ann Park, 12-year-old San Antonio girl killed when the car in which she was riding plunged into a creek near Boulder, Colo., Friday, will be held here Monday.

Cynthia was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oran E. Park of 2011 E. Lawndale Dr. Park is superintendent of rates and research for the City Public Service Board.

Cynthia was to be an eighth-grader at Alamo Heights Junior School this fall. She formerly attended Howard Elementary School.

She was a passenger in the car driven by her aunt, Mrs. Lucille Thomas of Taft, which the Colorado State Patrol said left the road Friday on Colorado 119 east of Boulder and landed upsidedown in Boulder Creek.

Mrs. Thomas and her two children, John, 9, and Judy Ann, 10, are in a Boulder hospital suffering from numerous cuts. John also suffered a broken arm. The three were trapped in the overturned automobile more than an hour before they were rescued.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Georgian Chapel of the Porter Loring Mortuary. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Park.

Survivors, besides her parents, are a sister, Christine Ellen; grandmothers, Mrs. W. O. Thomas of Taft and Mrs. Lula Bolln of Raymondville; and another aunt, Mrs. Jerry Frudén of San Antonio.

SHIPS DIVERTED

HEIDELBERG, Germany (AP) — The United States has diverted military transport ships from the Europe-United States run to carry troops to Viet Nam, a U.S. Army spokesman disclosed Saturday.

Deaths and Funerals

Park Street

Funeral services for Park Street, 55, of 410 Northridge Dr. will be at 2 p.m. Monday at St. Mark's Episcopal Church with burial in Sunset Memorial Park.

Arrangements for Street, who died Friday, are by Porter Loring Mortuary.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Park Street III, both of San Antonio, a daughter, Mrs. James Robinson of South Haven, Mich., his mother, Mrs. H. P. Street, two brothers, George A. and Joe G. Street, and two sisters, Mrs. Riggsby Hammond and Mrs. Charles D. Schultz, and one grandson, all of San Antonio.

Paschal Stacy Sr.

Services for Paschal P. Stacy Sr. of 1519 Texas Ave. will be at 10 a.m. Sunday in the Porter Loring Mortuary. Graveside services will be at 4 p.m. Sunday in Restever Memorial Park in Bryan.

Stacy, who died Saturday at 83, is survived by his wife, Mrs. Velda T. Stacy, two sons, a sister and three grandchildren.

Mrs. Francisco Cavanaugh

Mrs. Francisca Mary Cavanaugh, 78, of 1220 Aransas St. died Saturday.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. R. P. Dohyans, Kerrville; and three sons, M. Sgt. William Cavanaugh, USAF (Ret.), M. Sgt. John Cavanaugh, USAF (Ret.), and M. Sgt. Benjamin Cavanaugh, USAF (Ret.), all of San Antonio.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Alamo Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.

Mrs. Esther A. Adair

SPECIAL TO EXPRESS-NEWS SHERMAN — Funeral serv-

ices for Mrs. Esther A. Adair, 76, of 1014 W. Kings Hwy. in San Antonio, will be at 10 a.m. Monday at the Dannel Funeral Home in Sherman. Burial will be in Cedarlawn Cemetery in Sherman.

Mrs. Adair died in Arlington, Tex., Friday. She is survived by a son, Ivan J. Adair, San Antonio; a daughter, Mrs. Hazel Lumpkins, Arlington, and two granddaughters, Mrs. Cornelia Black and Miss Janice Lee Adair, both of San Antonio.

Nothom Hays

Nathan Herman Hays, 57, of 5530 S. Zarzamora St., died Saturday.

Hays was a member of the Baptist Church, Stemmering Lodge No. 32 and Sons of Hermann.

He is survived by his wife, Thelma Lee; a daughter, Miss Connie Hays; and a brother, Lawrence Hays, all of San Antonio.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday in Roy Akers Funeral Chapel.

Mrs. Vernon Hightower

Mrs. Vernon Lane Hightower, 97, of 932 W. Woodlawn Ave. died Saturday.

A member of Travis Park Methodist Church, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rebecca Maxwell and Mrs. Vernon Smith, both of San Antonio.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Monday in Roy Akers Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in City Cemetery No. 6.

Mrs. Clara Peterson

Mrs. Clara Peterson, 79, of 2355 Austin Hwy. died Friday. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Post Chapel, Fort Sam Houston with burial in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.

Surviving are three sons and one daughter.

Mrs. Effie Burford

SPECIAL TO EXPRESS-NEWS McQUEENEY — Mrs. Effie Mae Burford, 92, died Saturday. Survivors include her husband, W. B. Burford, McQueeney; a son, S. O. Burford, Tyler; a daughter, Miss Maurine Burford, McQueeney; and two sisters, Miss Grace Oliver, Houston, and Mrs. Bertha Robinson, Talpa.

Services are pending in Lubbock. Local arrangements are by Porter Loring in San Antonio.

One of Two Missiles Goes Astray

WHITE SANDS MISSILE



DOUGLAS OPTICAL OFFERS YOU...

LOW PRICES AND

ONE DAY SERVICE

Glasses

ONE LOW PRICE \$0.90

YOUR ONE PRICE GLASSES INCLUDE

SA Express News Aug 8, 1965

AREA DEATHS

Maxwell taught for many years

AUSTIN — Rebecca Hightower Maxwell taught in San Antonio middle schools from 1930 until 1939, when her fifth child was born.

She went back to teaching some years later, retiring at age 70 in 1966 as a middle school counselor.

She was the wife of Dr. W.W. Maxwell, a gynecologist, and served as president of Bexar County Medical Auxiliary and director of the Mental Health Association. In 1980 she and her husband moved to Austin.

Maxwell, 97, died at home Wednesday after being bedridden for three years.

Born in Clarksville, Tenn., she earned a bachelor's degree in English and journalism at the University of Texas at Austin in 1923. She wrote feature articles published in Dallas and Houston newspapers.

In June 1924, she was married in Austin. She moved to San Antonio with her husband in 1928.

She received a master's degree in social psychology from Trinity University in 1954.

"My mother was cultured and elegant and was put on a pedestal by those who knew her," said her daughter, Ann-

ette M. Morris of Austin. "She inspired people and was always the teacher.

"She was from the old school and had high moral ethics," she said. "Her strength and will helped her to live so long.

"She sang in a Methodist Church choir until age 61, when she quit. At 78, she and a pianist friend began putting on concerts in Morningside Manor."

Maxwell was a member of Theta Sigma Phi. In 1974, she was honored for 50 years of service by Women in Communications.

Her husband died in 1983 after the couple had moved to Austin to be near their daughter.

Additional survivors include another daughter, Roselle M. Braun of Georgetown; two sons, Dr. Garrett W. Maxwell of Lancaster and Malcolm D. Maxwell of Corpus Christi; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services were held Friday in Austin at the Tarrytown United Methodist Church. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery was arranged by Weed-Corley Funeral Home.

Classifi

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Wednesday, January 15, 1986

OBITUARIES

Smith got doctorate at retirement home

Dr. Vernon Hightower Smith, 88, earned her doctorate in psychology at age 64 while she was living in a retirement home.

She commuted from Morningside Manor to the University of Texas at Austin to complete her degree in 1962. She said she wanted to finish what she started, and pursued her career until 1977.

Smith died Sunday.

She was born in San Antonio and was named for an uncle. She graduated from old Main Avenue High School. She earned her bachelor's and master's degrees at the University of Texas.

In 1923 she was married to Maffit K. Smith in Austin. They came to San Antonio in 1936. She taught English at Lanier High School and at San Antonio College.

After she received her doctorate, she became a clinical psychologist at the San Antonio State Hospital. Later, she was a counseling psychologist at Morningside Manor, where she and her husband were living. He died in 1972.

"My mother was a very loving, concerned and compassionate person," said a daughter, Beverly Thomas of Austin. "Helping others was her hobby."

One of the first residents of Morningside Manor, Smith was the subject of a feature story in the Express-News in 1981 on the home's 20th anniversary. She was the main speaker during a time set aside for memories.

Smith remembered moving in with seven others the day Hurricane Carla struck. On the anniversary, she was the only one still living. She recalled their first dinner, which was served on fine china with stemmed crystal goblets.



DR. VERNON H. SMITH
... helped 'the new ones'

She was already working on her doctorate before she moved into Morningside, but a heart attack in 1956 interrupted her studies. Her dissertation was on senior counseling.

After her retirement in 1977, she continued counseling on the side, making a point of helping newcomers through orientation. She was quoted in the Express-News story: "Honey, sometimes when people come into the nursing home, they're depressed and need to talk to someone. I just look out for the new ones."

Besides her daughter, she is survived by three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Porter Loring Mortuary with the Rev. Robert Freestate and the Rev. John McMullen officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Park.

101-Deaths

BOYD Mrs. Boyd, born January 28, 1904, in Boston, Tex. She was a member of First Baptist Church and the Order of E. Star. Mrs. Boyd was a volunteer in the surgical intensive care unit of Memorial Hospital, and accumulated 25,262 hours of service to the hospital vivors: sister, Mrs. C. D. Kuentler; brother, Durst, both of Victoria, nephews, 3 nieces, 11 nephews, 4 great nieces. She died Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock in the Go Chapel of the Porter Mortuary, the Rev. Johnston officiating. Bearers: Fred Alvin Jr., Ray B. Rigby, Richard Kuentler, Durst, Jr., Ron Kelly, Ray Kelly, Gene Kelly, Kelly. Those who desire memorial contributions to Nursing Scholarship Baptist Memorial Hospital, 111 Dallas St., San Antonio, Tex. 78286. Interment in Memorial Park. Arrangements with

Porter Lorin

1101 McCULLOUGH 222

TUTTLE

James R. Tuttle of Kingsland, Texas, born March 17, 1904, entered rest on Monday, January 13, 1986. Born in Kokee, Oklahoma, he lived in San Antonio most of his life. After 29 1/2 years with Exxon Company, he retired with his wife Mary. They took home in Kingsland for the last 10 years. He survived his wife, Mary Tuttle of Kingsland, Texas; his sister, Tuttle Nelson of Kingsland, Texas; sons and daughters-in-law, Jim and Sue Tuttle of Kingsland, Texas, David and Patricia Tuttle of San Antonio, Texas, Bob and Kathy of Garland, Texas; and loving grandchildren. Services pending with:

Waldrop-Halfield Funeral Home
Kingsland, Texas
386-6767

NELSON

Mrs. Augusta Mary Nelson, age 71, of San Antonio, died Monday, January 13, 1986. She graduated from St. Mary's High School and graduated from the late Word College Normal School in 1937. Mrs. Nelson was a member of the Rosa Auxiliary. Survived by her husband, Sam R. Nelson, II; daughters, Patricia DuTerroil, Nelson, Peggy Nelson; grandchildren, Jerry and DuTerroil, all of San Antonio.



First United Methodist Church

1610 Prince Street
Conway, Arkansas 72032
(501) 329-3801

May 8, 1996

Mrs. Elise Lane Grohe
300 Morton St.
San Antonio, TX 78209-5627

Dear Mrs. Grohe:

Listed below are the names and addresses of Dr. Harry Lane's daughters:

Nita Lane Bilinsky
5250 E. Woodspring Dr.
Tucson, AZ 85712
~~(602)~~325-6554
520

Cynthia Sue Coleman
8605 E. Pembroke Dr.
Tucson, AZ 85715-4479
~~(602)~~296-0554
570

I hope this information is helpful to you.

Sincerely,

Carolyn Douglas

Carolyn Douglas
Administrative Secretary

Philip L. Hathcock
Senior Pastor

Davida Corbin-Autry
Associate Pastor

Charles P. McDonald
Visitation Pastor

Allan K. Bruner
Minister of Education

February 7, 1997

Elise Lane Grohe
300 Morton St.
San Antonio, TX 78209-5627

Dear Elise,

I have found a little more information for you. My father, Harry Isler Lane, received his B.A. from Hendrix College in 1922 with a major in mathematics and graduated magna cum laude.

He got his M.A. from Cornell University in 1923, and his Ph.D. from Cornell University in 1930.

Uncle Barton Lane died in March of 1988.

I have asked my sister to contact you with information about her two children. She has out of town company right now, so I don't know when she will be able to write you.

It was nice to hear from you again. I'm sorry that I don't have more information for you, but hopefully the above amount will help.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Cynthia Coleman".

Cynthia (Cindy) Coleman
8605 E. Pembroke Dr.
Tucson, AZ 85715

4th Gen. in Am
Thos. J. Joseph, Jr.

John Lane of Bertie Precinct North Carolina and
of South Carolina.

John Lane was the eldest son of Joseph Lane Junior and
Patience McKinnie his wife.

John Lane was born in Bertie Precinct in 1731, the year after his
father's marriage. John Lane died 1774 in Wake Co N.C.

John Lane married Mary ?

John Lane had, to quote his petition of Nov. 1760, "a numerous family of
young children." He was then living in South Carolina.

John Lane, grandson of Col. Barnabie McKinnie, inherited land left
to his mother, Patience Lane by her father. ^{Col. Barnabie McKinnie} In 1760 John Lane of the
Province of South Carolina "petitioned regarding docking the
entail of the said land.

On August 29, 1747 Joseph Lane, planter, the father of John Lane
sold two acres of land for ten shillings to the Justices of Edgecombe
on which they planned to build a jail. The justices who
paid for this land and who accepted it for its use as public
property were William Catheart, David Colhace, John
Hardy, Joseph John Alston, James Spiers, Samuel Williams
Thomas Kearney, Joseph Horrell, John Hayward, William
Kinchen, James Connor, William Taylor, John Pope, John
Lane, William West, Aquilla Suggs, Esquires Justices.

Signed Joseph Lane. Teste. Robt. Forster C. C. Halifax Records
Book 5 p 157.

This John Lane was either the son of Joseph Lane, or his
brother, John Lane.

When Patience Lane's brother Barnaby McKinnic Junior made his will on Oct. 13, 1735/36 he remembered his little Cousin thus: "I give unto my Cousin John Lane a little sorrel horse. I say unto my Cousin John Lane."

John Lane was at that date a young ~~lad~~ of six years of age.

The descendants of John Lane of South Carolina are unknown to this compiler.

Joseph Lane father of John Lane made his will in 1776. He did not mention his son John, so it is very probable that John Lane may have died before the making of this will. However Mr. G. S. Dickerman in "The House of Plant" said "I don't understand why the name of John Lane, eldest son of Joseph Lane, was omitted from the will of Joseph Lane, proven Feb. 1777. He was alive at this date."

There is the possibility that when John Lane moved to the Province of South Carolina that Joseph Lane gave to John the portion he would have inherited at his father's death.

Deed of Gift Feb. 19, 1755 Halifax Co. N.C. Book 2 p 24

John Lane of South Carolina

Parents Joseph Lane Jr. and Patience Mac Kinnie.

Dates 1731 son and heir of Patience Lane" N. C. Col. Records.

Marrried

Children ^{says} "Petition asking for settlement of Col. Barnaby Mac Kinnie's inheritance to his mother John Lane to make provision for a numerous family of young children".

Proof:

August 20, 1747 Sale of two acres of land to the justices of Edgewcombe County for ten shillings. From Joseph Lane, planter to William Catheart, David Colhace, John Hardy, Joseph John Alston, James Spiers, Samuel Williams Thomas Kearney, Joseph Howell, John Hayward, William Kinchen, James Connor, William Taylor, John Pope, John Lane, William West, Aquilla Suggs, Esquires Justices. Signed Joseph Lane Test Robt. Forster CC. Halifax Co. Book 5 p 159.

House of Plant by G. S. Dickerman says "I don't understand why the name of John Lane, his eldest son was omitted from the will of Joseph Lane proven Feb. 1777. He was alive at this date."

U. S. Records Vol. 6 p 481-482. Tuesday, Nov. 18, 1760 Petition of John Lane of the Province of South Carolina regarding property left by Barnaby McKimmie. mentions himself as son of Patience Lane "Mother of your said Petitioner." and again as "son and heir of the said Patience Lane". Tuesday Nov 18, 1760 Mr. Ashe presented the petition of John Lane of the Province of South Carolina concerning this 1680 acres of land in Halifax formerly Edgecombe County for a second time and in it mentions Patience Lane, Mother of your Petitioner.

The will of Barnaby McKimmie of Oct 13, 1735/36 mentions his cousin John Lane this: I give unto my Cousin John Lane a little Sorrel horse. I say unto my Cousin John Lane,

The result of Mr. Thorpe's efforts was that the King and his subjects began to show much inclination to embrace the Christian religion, from which the English expected much good, but it was not long before they found out that the savages were false and great hypocrites, for in the general massacre mentioned heretofore even Mr. Thorpe was not spared though he could have saved his life by flight. An hour before his death he was warned of the danger by one of his Indian servants who had embraced the Christian religion, but he had such faith in these savages that he remained at his post; his servant though was more prudent and fled to Jamestown, a place fortified by the English to protect themselves against the attacks of the Indians.

At the time of this massacre a party of Indians embarked in four boats for Jamestown, with the intention of attacking and murdering the English in this town and the surrounding country, but this hellish plan was frustrated by the disclosure of the project by a converted Indian * in the employ of a Mr. Pace; on the night preceding the contemplated attack two Indians, brothers, who had embraced the Christian religion, one in the employ of a Mr. Perry,† the other in the employ of a Mr. Pace,‡ on retiring for the night discussed the plan of murdering their masters and by thus doing assist and please their King Powhatan and thus also to aid the massacring party who were to arrive the following day by order of King Powhatan to murder all the settlers. Apparently the plan as discussed by the two brothers was agreed upon, but the Indian in the employ of Mr. Pace arose early in the morning while his brother was yet asleep and repairing to his master's residence disclosed to him the entire murderous plan, for he regarded and loved Mr. Pace as a father while Mr. Pace loved this Indian as a son. Mr. Pace was not slow in heeding the warning, at once placing his residence in a state of defence; and hastily rowed in a canoe across the river to Jamestown to notify

* Chanco.

† Capt. William Perry, of the Council, who afterwards married Isabella, the widow of Richard Pace. He afterwards lived at Buckland, in Charles City county, and died in 1637, leaving a son, Capt. Henry Perry.

‡ Richard Pace lived at *Pace's Pains* with Capt. William Perry, distant four miles from Jamestown, on the south side of the river. He left a son, George Pace.

the Governor of the impending danger. Hardly had we completed our defensive preparations when the boats bearing the savages hove in sight, but as soon as we opened fire upon them with our muskets they retreated in a cowardly manner.

By the mercy of the Lord who had moved the heart of this converted Indian to give us timely warning the lives of more than a thousand of our people, of whom I was one, were spared.

About a year previous to the event just narrated King Opechankanough had made strenuous efforts to obtain from another Indian King, whose land was very fertile in poisonous herbs, a large quantity of poison with the intention to therewith exterminate the English, but neither presents nor threats could induce this King to accede to the demands of Opechankanough.*

In regard to the reason of this murderous attack of the Indians upon the English there is considerable difference of opinion; some say that a certain Indian by the name of Nemaltenow, by the English named Jack-of-the-Feather, who was looked upon by the Indians as supernatural, had induced a certain Englishman, by the name of Morgan, to go with him to Pamunkey to barter his wares, and Morgan not returning after the lapse of a reasonable time his friends investigated the matter and found that he had been murdered by this Indian, whereupon they took Nemaltenow prisoner and brought him before Mr. Thorpe to be dealt with according to his misdeed; on the way thither, however, the Indian escaped from his captors, and being unable to overtake him they shot him dead. This occurrence enraged King Opechankanough so that they say he swore to revenge the death of this Indian upon the English on the first favorable opportunity; but my opinion is that their heathen priests, who are the tools of the devil, were constantly working upon the credulity and ignorance of this people to make them believe that the English had come to exterminate them in the same way as the Spaniard had done in other parts of the West Indies, and to prevent this the murderous attack was decided upon and brought into execution.

When the occurrence of this massacre became known in the mother country, the English were ordered to take revenge by destroying with fire and sword everything of the Indians; conse-

* The Indian meant was probably the "Laughing King" of Accomac, a firm friend of the English.

Southwestern University

★ AT GEORGETOWN, TEXAS ★

March 10, 1995

Mrs. Elise Lane Grohe
300 Morton St
San Antonio, Tx 78209-5627

Dear Mrs. Grohe,

The earliest records which we have access to is a catalog for 1899, 1900, and 1901. Iverson Benjamin Lane is listed as graduating in 1888 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. The only other Lane listed is Prof. B.P. Lane from DeLeon and San Antonio. Perhaps that is Benjamin Phillpot Lane. He earned a Bachelor of Arts in 1897. Of course, your father is listed also.

There could be additional records at the Museum but I really do not know. The university is currently in the process of moving it from Mood Hall to another location on campus so those records are not available.

I am sorry that I could not give any other information.

Sincerely,



Mrs. Jan Puskarich
Office of the Registrar

Southwestern University

★ AT GEORGETOWN, TEXAS ★

March 27, 1995

Mrs. Elise Lane Grohe
300 Morton Street
San Antonio, Tx 78209-5627

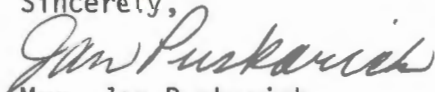
Dear Mrs. Grohe,

The curator of the Mood Heritage Museum is Dr. Judson Custer. He has retired from the faculty here at Southwestern but he continues to take care of museum business. You can write him at the following address.

Dr. Judson Custer
1701 East 18th St.
Georgetown, Tx 78626

Good luck with your search!

Sincerely,



Mrs. Jan Puskarich
Office of the Registrar

- II. William³ McKinnie died 1739 before his father Barnaby². In a deed-codicil to his will (Halifax Deed Bk. 1, pp 312-313) Barnaby² McKinnie said: "I, Barnaby McKinnie of Edgecombe county by my will bearing date of the 30th day of August (1739) did bequeath unto my son William McKinnie and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and to their heirs forever a tract of land containing two hundred acres being the plantation whereon my son William then lived who having since departed this life therefor to prevent any objection that may be urged against the descent of the said land as by the bequest in my said will intended know that I, Barnaby McKinnie of Edgecombe County in the province of North Carolina, Esqr. out of natural love and affection which I have and do bear to my grandson Barnaby McKinnie, son and heir-at-law of my son William McKinnie decd and for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings to me in hand paid, do by these presents give grant alien enforce and confirm to him the said land".

Barnaby, only son of William McKinnie, died unmarried in 1761. His will is dated Nov. 9, 1761. Following the preamble, it says "also for preventing Dispute which probably might arise concerning the Distribution of such Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me do hereby***** Give and Bequeath the tract of land and plantation whereon I now Live to my Nephew William Coupland and I also Give and Bequeath to sd William Coupland all my Negro Slaves (Segar and Sarah excepted) also all my other Estate of Every Kind Soever to the sd William***** But if sd William should die before he arrives to Lawful Age then***** to his Brother Thomas Coupland and in case that he die before he arrives to Lawful age then the sd Estate To be Divided Between the Sisters, Daughters of Joseph Coupland*****". The two slaves undisposed of were to be sold and the proceeds of sale to be used to pay his debts. Nicholas Long and Joel Lane, executors. Witnesses: Sam'l Edwards, John Moore, Thomas Hall (Halifax Will Bk. 1, p. 47)

(Bk. 3, p 28: Will of William Coupland. Dau. Mary Coupland; sister Charlotte Coupland; god-son McKinne Long. Exrs. Nicholas Long of N.C. and Wilkinson Godwin of Va. Wit.: Chas Pasteur, I. Tillery, C. Saunders. Jan^y 4, 1782)

William McKinnie had two children: Barnaby, and Mourning who married Joseph Coupland. Barnaby d. unmar. John³, d. 1739. John³ was probably one of the younger sons of Barnaby² McKinne. He married before Dec. 30, 1736, when William Parrish's estate was divided between Mary McKinnie, his wife, and Sarah? (Angelina) Parish, daughter of William Parrish. Angelina Parrish married Barnaby Pope, son of John and Mourning McKinne Pope. John and Mary McKinne had five children:

1. Barnaby, born av. 1738-39. He was of age in 1760 when he made a deed to a tract of land inherited from his father. In that deed he called himself "Barnaby McKinne"

VA. 00004

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES

Volume IV

by

John Bennett Boddie

Gift To

S. A. GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Donated September 3, 1985 By:

Name Memorial

Address Marmion Family

PACIFIC COAST PUBLISHERS

REDWOOD CITY, CALIFORNIA

I.

#4888 \$15.00
9-3-85

may be intended for "ux"—wife), Griff. Roberts, Fr. Roberts, Jon. Licherton, Peter Homes, Evans Kemp, Jon. Buxton, Tho. Crosby, Rand. Heyward, Hen. Croft, Tho. Morris, Tho. Rogers, Step. Pettis, Chri. Jones, Wm. Marsten, (or Marshen), Jon. Bethone, Tho. Martin, Jon. Seaton, Geo. Pricklove.

THOMAS SHIPPEY, 300 acs. Henrico Co., 11 July 1637, p. 436. About 2 mi. above Curles, S. upon a great br. of the 4 Mi. Cr., E. by S. upon the maine land, W. by N. by the side of sd. Cr. towards the head of the Cr. into the maine woods. 50 acs. for his own per. adv. & 250 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Eliza. Shippey, Jeffery Browne, Robert Cole, Thomas Brookes, John Cawker.

THOMAS MARKHAM, 300 acs. Henrico Co., 11 July 1637, p. 436. N. upon the 4 Mi. Cr., W. upon the river, E. upon the maine & S. upon Curles joyning upon Baylys land. 100 acs. in right of his wife Susan Markham, the relict of Robert Greenleafe, to whom it was due as being an Ancient Planter & 50 acs. for her owne per. adv.; 50 acs. for the per. adv. of sd. Markham & 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: John Foker, Richard Wall.

WILLIAM FARRAR, sonne & heire to William Farrar, late of Henrico, dec'd., 2000 acs. Henrico Co., 11 June 1637, p. 436. Abutting Ely. upon the Gleab land of Varina, extending Wly. to the bottome of — Island, Sly. upon the maine river & Nly. into the woods. Trans. at his owne costs of 40 pers: Tho. Williams, Rich. Johnson, Jon. Hely, Jon. Frame (or France), Eustace Downes, Jon. Pead, Edwd. Fewson, Rich. Greeke, James Rigsby, Jon. Pratt, Eliza. Foster, Jon. Hues, Hen. Gyllom, Wm. Thomas, Jon. Baker, Patrick Robinson, Christo. Penhorne, Math. Waraner, Jon. Smith, Wm. Towers, Wm. Baker, Edwd. Hooke, Mary Heynes, John Garner, Wm. Richardson, Jon. Howman, Math. Brownridge, Rich. Lewd, Jon. Gibson, Jon. Price, Fr. Posey, James Roberts, Robert Turner, William Dawson, Giles Crump, Rich. Garner, Howell Edmonds, Martin Dimock, Henry Howell, Robert Coleman.

RICHARD GREETE, 300 acs. Henrico Co., 11 July 1637, p. 437. S. upon land of Thomas Sheppey upon the 4 Mi. Cr., E. by S. upon the maine land & W. by N. by sd. Cr. to the head thereof. 50 acs. due in right of Sarah Dalahay, wife of Gringall Delahay, whose surrendered his claim for her trans. to sd. Greete, & 250 acs. for the trans. of 3 wives & 2 servants: Elianor Greet, Alice Greete, Margaret Thomas, his 3 wives, John Howell & Richard — servants; Sarah Delahay.

MARY BOX, daughter & heire of John Box, 300 acs. Henrico Co., 12 July 1637, p. 438. N. W. upon the Swife Cr. by Appamattuck Riv. near the land of Charles Magnor, now in possession of William Hayward & running S. E. into the woods. 100 acs. due in right of her father as being an Ancient Planter & 200 acs. for trans. of her mother Mary Box & 3 servts: Tho. Neale, Edward Holland, William —.

CAPT. THOMAS HARRIS, 700 acs. in Henrico Co., 12 July 1637, p. 438. Called by the name of the Long feild with Sw. & marshes, beg. at a little Cr. over against the land of Capt. Martin, bounded Nwd. on the backside of the Sw., Wwd. on the maine river, & S. E. towards Bremoes deident. Due as followeth: 400 acs. graunted unto Edward Gurganey by order of Court 1 Oct. 1617 from the late Treasurer & Co. & bequeathed by Ann Gurganey, Widdowe of sd. Edward, to Thomas Harris as by her last will dated 11 Feb. 1619; 300 acs. for trans. of 8 pers.*

FRANCIS POYTHERS, 400 acs. Chas. Citty Co., 13 July 1637, p. 439. N. upon his own land, S. into the maine woods, E. upon land of Capt. Woodliffe & W. of Baylyes Cr. 50 acs. for his own per. adv. & 350 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Richard Wells, Jone Lucas, Tho. Tompson, Rich. Fermer, Bryan Reycock, Francis Hewes, Richard Whiting.

FRANCIS OSBORNE, 1300 acs. in Appomattuck Riv., bounding N. upon same, S. into the woods, W. upon land of Mr. William Farrar, butting Ely. on Charles Citty now in the tenure of Capt.